

# Social protection expenditure and receipts

Data 1980-1997



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION
























THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

# 3

..... Our mission is to provide the European Union  
with a high-quality statistical information service

Eurostat's collections are adapted to the needs of all users.  
You will find them in each of the nine themes proposed by Eurostat.

- |   |   |   |                                   |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|
|  | <b>1</b> General statistics               |  | <b>6</b> External trade           |
|  | <b>2</b> Economy and finance              |  | <b>7</b> Transport                |
|  | <b>3</b> Population and social conditions |  | <b>8</b> Environment and energy   |
|  | <b>4</b> Industry, trade and services     |  | <b>9</b> Research and development |
|  | <b>5</b> Agriculture and fisheries        |   |                                   |

 Graphs	 Tables	 Comments	 Maps	Content	Format
<b>Press releases:</b> Eurostat publishes around 100 press releases every year in connection with the release of new data. The press releases include the key figures on the EU, the Member States and their partners. They are provided free of charge. They are also available on the Internet as soon as they are published: <a href="http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html">http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html</a>					Paper Html PDF
<b>Statistics in focus:</b> This collection is published regularly by Eurostat and provides up-to-date summaries of the main results of statistical surveys, studies and analyses. It covers all themes and consists of about four to eight pages per issue. Eurostat issues around 150 <i>Statistics in Focus</i> per year. Available as single copies or on subscription.					Paper PDF
<b>Key indicators:</b> This collection provides the main indicators on a theme or sub-theme in an easy-to-carry booklet of up to 100 pages. Available as single copies or on subscription.					Paper Html
<b>Panorama of the European Union:</b> This collection highlights the features and trends of a multi-sectoral theme or a sectoral sub-theme. The publications consist of around 200 pages and include analysis as well as tables and graphs. Available as single copies or on subscription.					Paper CD-ROM
<b>Methods and nomenclatures</b> are intended for specialists who want to consult the methodologies and nomenclatures used for a theme, a sub-theme or a sector. Available as single copies.					Paper CD-ROM
<b>Detailed tables</b> are intended for specialists. They present part, or all, of the statistical data compiled on a theme, sub-theme or sector. Available as single copies or on subscription.					Paper CD-ROM
<b>Studies and research</b> summarise the results of European statistical studies and research and are intended for specialists. Available as single copies or on subscription.					Paper CD-ROM
<b>Catalogues</b> provide rapid access to concise information on Eurostat's products and services. They are free of charge and include the <i>Mini guide</i> , a selection of Eurostat products and services, and <i>Statistical references</i> , the quarterly newsletter on Eurostat's latest products and services.					Paper





1999 EDITION

# Social protection expenditure and receipts

**Data 1980-1997**



EUROPEAN  
COMMISSION



THEME 3  
Population  
and social  
conditions

3

## ..... Immediate access to harmonized statistical data

### **Eurostat Data Shops:**

#### **A personalised data retrieval service**

In order to provide the greatest possible number of people with access to high-quality statistical information, Eurostat has developed an extensive network of Data Shops (!).

Data Shops provide a wide range of **tailor-made services**:

- ★ immediate information searches undertaken by a team of experts in European statistics;
- ★ rapid and personalised response that takes account of the specified search requirements and intended use;
- ★ a choice of data carrier depending on the type of information required.

Information can be requested by phone, mail, fax or e-mail.

(!) See list of Eurostat Data Shops at the end of the publication.

### **Internet:**

#### **Essentials on Community statistical news**

- ★ Euro indicators: more than 100 indicators on the euro-zone; harmonized, comparable, and free of charge;
- ★ About Eurostat: what it does and how it works;
- ★ Products and databases: a detailed description of what Eurostat has to offer;
- ★ Indicators on the European Union: convergence criteria; euro yield curve and further main indicators on the European Union at your disposal;
- ★ Press releases: direct access to all Eurostat press releases.

For further information, visit us on the Internet at: <http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>

---

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server (<http://europa.eu.int>).

Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication.

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2000

ISBN 92-828-8562-3

© European Communities, 2000

*Printed in Luxembourg*

PRINTED ON WHITE CHLORINE-FREE PAPER



EUROSTAT

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tel. (352) 43 01-1 — Telex COMEUR LU 3423  
Rue de la Loi 200, B-1049 Bruxelles — Tel. (32-2) 299 11 11

---

Eurostat is the Statistical Office of the European Communities. Its task is to provide the European Union with statistics at a European level, that allow comparisons to be made between countries and regions. Eurostat consolidates and harmonizes the data collected by the Member States.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of the information, Eurostat has set up a publications and services programme.

This programme makes a clear distinction between general and specialist users and particular collections have been developed for these different groups. The collections *Press releases*, *Statistics in focus*, *Panorama of the European Union*, *Key indicators* and *Catalogues* are aimed at general users. They give immediate key information through analyses, tables, graphs and maps.

The collections *Methods and nomenclatures*, *Detailed tables* and *Studies and research* suit the needs of the specialist who is prepared to spend more time analysing and using very detailed information and tables.

All Eurostat products are disseminated through the Data Shop network or the sales agents of the Office for Official Publications of the European Communities. Data Shops are available in 12 of the 15 Member States as well as in Switzerland, Norway and the United States. They provide a wide range of services from simple database extracts to tailor-made investigations. The information is provided on paper and/or in electronic form via e-mail, on diskette or CD-ROM.

As part of the new programme Eurostat has developed its website. It includes a broad range of on-line information on Eurostat products and services, newsletters, catalogues, on-line publications as well as indicators on the euro-zone.

**Yves Franchet**  
**Director-General**



## CONTENTS

<b>A) INTRODUCTION</b>	5
<b>B) EXPENDITURE ( 1990-1997 )</b>	11
1. COMPARATIVE TABLES	
1.1 Expenditure as a % of GDP	12
1.2 Expenditure per head of population in ECU	13
1.3 Expenditure per head of population in ECU at constant prices	14
1.4 Expenditure per head of population in PPS	15
2. EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN ECU	16
3. DETAILED EXPENDITURE BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY	18
<b>C) SOCIAL BENEFITS</b>	39
1. SOCIAL BENEFITS BY FUNCTION ( 1980-1997 )	
1.1 In ECU	40
1.2 As a % of total benefits	50
1.3 As a % of GDP	55
2. DETAILED SOCIAL BENEFITS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY (1990-1997)	60
<b>D) RECEIPTS ( 1990-1997 )</b>	197
1. RECEIPTS BY TYPE	198
1.1 In ECU	199
1.2 As a % of total receipts	202
2. RECEIPTS BY SECTOR OF ORIGIN	206
2.1 In ECU	207
2.2 As a % of total receipts	212
3. DETAILED RECEIPTS BY COUNTRY IN NATIONAL CURRENCY	216
<b>E) ECONOMIC AND DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS</b>	237
1. Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices in national currency - ESA95	238
2. Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices in national currency - ESA79	238
3. Population	240
4. Consumer price indices in national currency (1985 = 100)	240
5. ECU conversion rates	242
6. PPS conversion rates	242





## **A. Introduction**



## 1. New methodology (“ESSPROS 1996”)

The data on expenditure and receipts of social protection schemes contained in this publication are drawn up according to the ESSPROS Manual 1996. ESSPROS stands for European System of integrated Social PROtection Statistics, a harmonised system providing a means of analysing and comparing social protection financial flows.

Social protection is defined as follows in the ESSPROS Manual 1996:

*“Social protection encompasses all interventions from public or private bodies intended to relieve households and individuals of the burden of a defined set of risks or needs, provided that there is neither a simultaneous reciprocal nor an individual arrangement involved.*

*The list of risks or needs that may give rise to social protection is fixed by convention as follows:*

- 1) *Sickness/Health care*
- 2) *Disability*
- 3) *Old age*
- 4) *Survivors*
- 5) *Family/children*
- 6) *Unemployment*
- 7) *Housing*
- 8) *Social exclusion not elsewhere classified.”*

## 2. Expenditure

Expenditure of social protection schemes is broken down into social benefits, administration costs, transfers to other schemes and other expenditure.

Social benefits consist of transfers, in cash or in kind, by social protection schemes to households or individuals to relieve them of the burden of the eight risks or needs (“social protection functions”) listed above.

Social benefits are classified:

- by function (1. Sickness/Health care, 2. Disability, etc...)
- by whether or not they are subject to means-testing (i.e. by whether the beneficiary’s income and/or wealth falls below a specified level);
- by type:
  - cash benefits (periodic and lump sum)
  - benefits in kind
  - re-routed social contributions.

Re-routed social contributions are payments that a social protection scheme makes to another scheme in order to maintain or accrue the rights

of its protected people to social protection from the recipient scheme.

Administration costs are the costs charged to the scheme for its management and administration.

Transfers to other schemes are unrequited payments made to other social protection schemes.

Other expenditure consists of miscellaneous expenditure by social protection schemes such as interest payable by the scheme to banks and other creditors in respect of loans taken up and payment of taxes on income or wealth.

## 3. Receipts

Receipts of social protection schemes comprise social contributions, general government contributions, transfers from other schemes and other receipts.

Social contributions are the costs incurred by employers on behalf of their employees or by protected persons to secure entitlement to social benefits.

Within social contributions by employers a distinction is made between actual and imputed contributions. Actual contributions include all payments made by employers to social protection schemes. Imputed contributions are the costs incurred by employers from granting social benefits, or from promising social benefits payable in the future, to their employees, former employees and their dependants, without involving an autonomous insurer and without maintaining separate reserves for this purpose in their balance sheets.

Social contributions by protected persons are broken down by socio-occupational status: employees, self-employed, pensioners and others.

A social protection scheme may also receive a third type of social contribution: re-routed social contributions (see paragraph 2 above).

General government contributions relate to the financing of social protection expenditure by central, state, regional or local governments in their role as public authorities rather than as employers. They consist of:

- the cost to general government of running public non-contributory schemes;
- financial support provided by general government to other resident social protection schemes.

The category of General government contributions is broken down into Earmarked taxes and General revenue. Earmarked taxes are the proceeds from taxes and levies which, by law, can be used only to finance social protection. General revenue are general government contributions from sources other than earmarked taxes.

Transfers from other schemes are unrequited payments received from other social protection schemes.

Other receipts come from a variety of sources, such as interest and dividends.

Receipts are also broken down by sector of origin according to the national accounts, i.e.

- corporations;
- general government (central government, state and local government, social security funds);
- households;
- non-profit institutions serving households;
- rest of the world.

#### **4. National values - Treatment of transactions between schemes**

The national values contained in this publication are the sum of the values of all the individual social protection schemes.

Some financial flows of schemes refer to operations with other social protection schemes. The main transactions between social protection schemes are:

- transfers between schemes;
- re-routed social contributions.

These are recorded in ESSPROS 1996 as expenditure of the scheme from which they originate and as receipts of the scheme to which they are paid.

In order to obtain national values (i.e. for the overall system of social protection in each country), these operations of the different schemes are consolidated, for both expenditure and receipts.

#### **5. Contents of tables**

Data relate to the 15 Member States of the European Union, Iceland and Norway. Totals are

calculated for the European Union (EU-15) and for the euro-zone (EUR-11).

EUR-11 includes Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Austria, Portugal and Finland.

EU-15 also includes Denmark, Greece, Sweden and the United Kingdom.

In general, data relate to the years 1990 to 1997. Data for social benefits by function are also available for the period 1980-1989 (see section C.1).

Part B contains expenditure tables.

Section B1 contains comparative tables of total expenditure in the different countries.

Section B2 contains tables on the structure of expenditure (benefits, administration costs and other expenditure).

Section B3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of benefits by type (means-tested and non-means-tested, cash benefits and benefits in kind, etc.) for each country.

Part C contains tables of social benefits broken down by function.

Section C1 contains tables on the total of each function.

Section C2 contains tables of benefits specific to each function, for each country.

Part D contains tables of receipts.

Section D1 contains tables on the structure of receipts by type (social contributions, general government contributions, etc.)

Section D2 contains tables on the structure of receipts by sector of origin (corporations, general government etc.).

Section D3 contains more detailed tables on the structure of receipts by both type and sector of origin, for each country.

Part E contains economic and demographic data used in the calculations in the tables.

#### **6. Important remarks**

Because the implementation of the new methodology (ESSPROS 1996) may still cause some problems, the data are liable to be revised in future issues of this publication.

Some data are still provisional (abbr. "p"), or estimated (abbr. "\*\*"). These data may be subject to statistical revisions.

Social benefits are recorded without any deduction of taxes or other compulsory levies payable on them by beneficiaries. Users of the data are warned that, for some types of analysis, the use of data on gross benefits may give rise to misleading conclusions.

Benefits granted within the framework of social protection can take many forms; however, in this publication (i.e. within the framework of ESSPROS 1996 "core system"), they are limited to:

- cash payments to protected persons,
- reimbursements of expenditure made by protected persons,
- goods and services provided directly to protected persons.

These are all direct benefits in the sense that they imply a direct rise in the disposable income of beneficiaries.

Many footnotes have been included in the tables where problems of comparability between figures may persist.

Data for the United Kingdom are on a financial year basis and relate to the year from 1 April to 31 March (for example, data for 1993 relate to the year from April 1993 to March 1994).

United Kingdom data do not include "Appropriate personal pension schemes".

For France (as from 1995) and for Sweden (as from 1993) figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; the rest of the figures are still calculated according to ESA79. The appropriate GDP has been used in the tables showing figures "as a % of GDP".

## 7. Abbreviations

B	=	Belgium
DK	=	Denmark
D	=	Germany
D_90	=	Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990
EL	=	Greece
E	=	Spain
F	=	France
IRL	=	Ireland
I	=	Italy
L	=	Luxembourg
NL	=	The Netherlands
A	=	Austria
P	=	Portugal

FIN	=	Finland
S	=	Sweden
UK	=	United Kingdom
EU-15	=	total for the European Union
EUR-11	=	total for the euro-zone
IS	=	Iceland
NO	=	Norway

GDP	=	gross domestic product
PPS	=	purchasing power standard
n.e.c.	=	not elsewhere classified
p	=	provisional data
*	=	estimated data
:	=	data not available

## 8. References

### Eurostat publications

Methodology  
*ESSPROS Manual 1996*, 1996

Some analysis  
*Statistics in focus, Population and social conditions:*

- *Social protection in Europe*, 2000

Other Eurostat publications on social protection:  
*Digest of statistics on social protection in Europe*

- *Vol. 1: Old age*, 1992;
- *Vol. 2: Disability*, 1992;
- *Vol. 3: Survivors*, 1993;
- *Vol. 4: Family*, 1993;
- *Vol. 5: Sickness*, 1995;
- *Vol. 6: Maternity*, 1995;
- *Vol. 7: Unemployment*, 1994;
- *Vol. 8: General neediness*, 1994;
- *Old age and Survivors: an update*, 1996.

### Database

More information is contained in the Eurostat "New Cronos" database, "ESSPROS" domain.

To obtain information or to order publications, databases and special sets of data, please contact the Eurostat Data Shop network.

See list of datashops on Eurostat Web site:  
<http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>.




**B. Expenditure (1990 - 1997)**



## B 1.1 Social protection expenditure

(as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>)

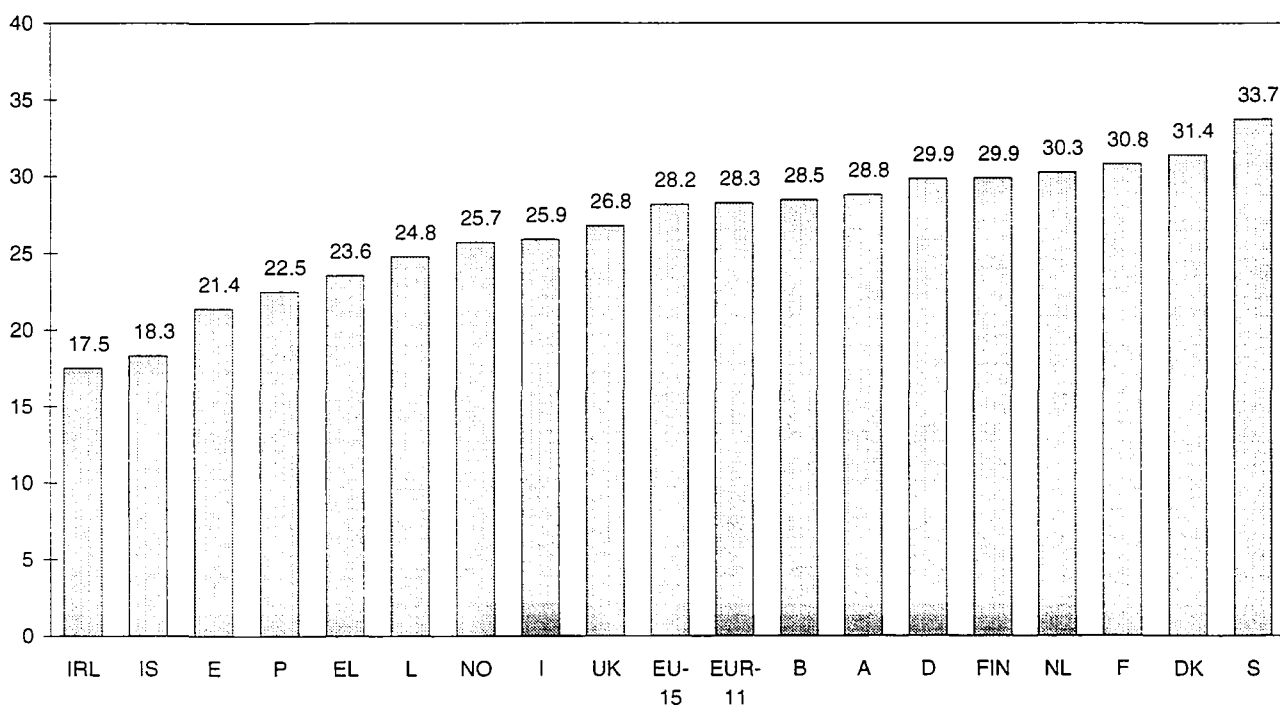
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	26.7	27.4	27.4	29.4	29.0	28.4	28.8 p	28.5 *
DK	29.7	30.8	31.4	33.0	34.2	33.4	32.5	31.4
D	25.4	27.0	28.3	29.1	28.9	29.6	30.6 p	29.9 p
D_90	25.4	25.1	25.5	26.3	26.5	:	:	:
EL	23.2	21.9	21.5	22.3	22.3	22.6	23.1	23.6
E	19.9	21.2	22.4	24.0	22.8	22.1	21.9 p	21.4 p
F <sup>1</sup>	27.7	28.4	29.4	31.0	30.6	30.7	31.0	30.8
IRL	19.1	20.2	20.7	20.7	20.1	19.6	18.5	17.5
I	24.1	24.6	25.8	26.0	25.8	25.0	25.3	25.9 p
L	22.6	23.5	23.7	24.5	24.1	24.9	25.2	24.8
NL	32.5	32.6	33.2	33.6	32.7	31.5	30.8 p	30.3 p
A	26.7	27.0	27.6	29.0	29.8	29.8	29.6	28.8
P	15.6	16.9	18.6	21.0	21.0	20.8	21.6	22.5 p
FIN	25.5	30.3	34.3	35.3	34.6	32.7	32.3	29.9 p
S <sup>1</sup>	33.1	34.3	37.1	38.6	37.4	35.3	34.6	33.7
UK	23.2	25.4	27.8	28.9	28.0	27.7	27.7	26.8 p
EU-15	25.4	26.6	27.9	29.0	28.6	28.5	28.7 p	28.2 *
EUR-11	25.4	26.4	27.5	28.7	28.4	28.4	28.7 p	28.3 *
IS	:	17.8	18.4	18.9	18.6	19.0	18.6	18.3
NO	26.4	27.6	28.6	28.8	28.1	27.3	26.1	25.7 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> For France (as from 1995) and for Sweden (as from 1993) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of the figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

### Social protection expenditure (1997)

as a % of GDP <sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> Figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95 for France and Sweden. The rest of the figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

## B 1.2 Social protection expenditure

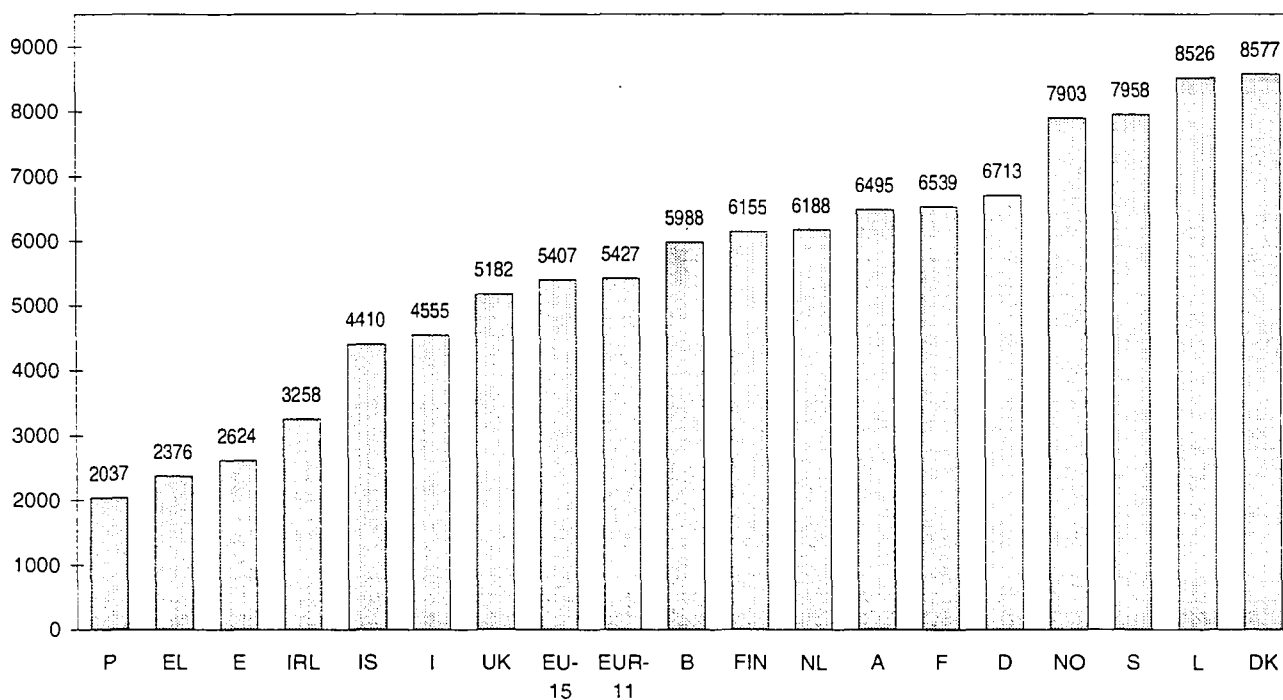
(per head of population in ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	4 145	4 455	4 734	5 343	5 611	5 865	5 995 p	5 988 *
DK	5 874	6 257	6 666	7 289	8 082	8 494	8 615	8 577
D	4 738	4 700	5 358	5 851	6 147	6 668	6 887 p	6 713 p
D_90	4 738	5 054	5 471	5 903	6 193	6 693	:	:
EL	1 492	1 537	1 582	1 693	1 783	1 915	2 140	2 376
E	2 044	2 396	2 630	2 579	2 443	2 478	2 629 p	2 624 p
F	4 588	4 834	5 216	5 718	5 903	6 267	6 495	6 539
IRL	1 953	2 137	2 358	2 412	2 574	2 732	2 893	3 258
I	3 661	4 039	4 272	3 842	3 865	3 625	4 220	4 555 p
L	5 009	5 604	6 076	6 940	7 510	8 175	8 438	8 526
NL	4 835	5 068	5 415	5 852	5 988	6 182	6 158 p	6 188 p
A	4 345	4 659	5 054	5 653	6 137	6 534	6 602	6 495
P	858	1 083	1 378	1 519	1 576	1 686	1 869	2 037 p
FIN	5 426	5 938	5 588	5 024	5 606	6 158	6 203	6 155 p
S	6 993	7 702	8 181	7 244	7 381	7 316	8 044	7 958
UK	3 081	3 594	3 872	3 993	4 123	4 010	4 295	5 182 p
EU-15	3 792	4 107	4 471	4 641	4 798	4 964	5 237 p	5 407 *
EUR-11	3 890	4 156	4 544	4 752	4 905	5 131	5 393 p	5 427 *
IS	:	:	3 749	3 713	3 662	3 797	3 968	4 410
NO	5 652	6 162	6 524	6 612	6 707	7 022	7 411	7 903 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

## Social protection expenditure (1997)


per head of population in ECU



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

## B 1.3 Social protection expenditure


(per head of population in ECU at 1985 constant prices)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	3 527	3 656	3 735	3 993	4 013	4 019	4 105 p	4 160 *
DK	4 749	4 973	5 123	5 380	5 810	5 811	5 796	5 742
D	4 082	3 904	4 216	4 259	4 330	4 490	4 659 p	4 588 p
D_90	4 082	4 198	4 304	4 298	4 362	4 507	:	:
EL	1 276	1 231	1 199	1 220	1 242	1 284	1 333	1 420
E	1 497	1 644	1 758	1 855	1 788	1 777	1 795 p	1 813 p
F	4 009	4 128	4 272	4 445	4 475	4 632	4 681	4 742
IRL	1 783	1 891	2 005	2 127	2 200	2 339	2 371	2 478
I	2 920	3 054	3 196	3 176	3 195	3 170	3 266	3 400 p
L	4 341	4 687	4 853	5 207	5 402	5 609	5 823	5 983
NL	4 271	4 308	4 391	4 423	4 368	4 303	4 280 p	4 345 p
A	3 602	3 736	3 838	3 970	4 160	4 218	4 263	4 261
P	698	783	894	999	1 029	1 053	1 130	1 227 p
FIN	4 407	4 763	5 055	5 130	5 235	5 251	5 367	5 310 p
S	5 968	5 978	6 253	6 407	6 417	6 317	6 308	6 307
UK	2 801	3 031	3 313	3 557	3 564	3 581	3 677	3 658 p
EU-15	3 223	3 334	3 528	3 636	3 666	3 725	3 809 p	3 832 *
EUR-11	3 270	3 361	3 544	3 624	3 652	3 725	3 813 p	3 844 *
IS	:	3 234	3 178	3 210	3 269	3 398	3 471	3 601
NO	5 097	5 420	5 624	5 760	5 806	5 870	6 054	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

### B 1.3.1 Social protection expenditure

[per head of population at 1985 constant prices (Index 1990=100)]

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	100	104	106	113	114	114	116 p	118 *
DK	100	105	108	113	122	122	122	121
D <sup>1</sup>	100	96	103	104	106	110	114 p	112 p
D_90	100	103	105	105	107	110	:	:
EL	100	96	94	96	97	101	104	111
E	100	110	117	124	119	119	120 p	121 p
F	100	103	107	111	112	116	117	118
IRL	100	106	112	119	123	131	133	139
I	100	105	109	109	109	109	112	116 p
L	100	108	112	120	124	129	134	138
NL	100	101	103	104	102	101	100 p	102 p
A	100	104	107	110	115	117	118	118
P	100	112	128	143	147	151	162	176 p
FIN	100	108	115	116	119	119	122	121 p
S	100	100	105	107	108	106	106	106
UK	100	108	118	127	127	128	131	131 p
EU-15	100	103	109	113	114	116	118 p	119 *
EUR-11	100	103	108	111	112	114	117 p	118 *
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	100	106	110	113	114	115	119	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> The base (1990) for Germany refers to the situation prior to 3 October 1990.

## B 1.4 Social protection expenditure

(per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>)

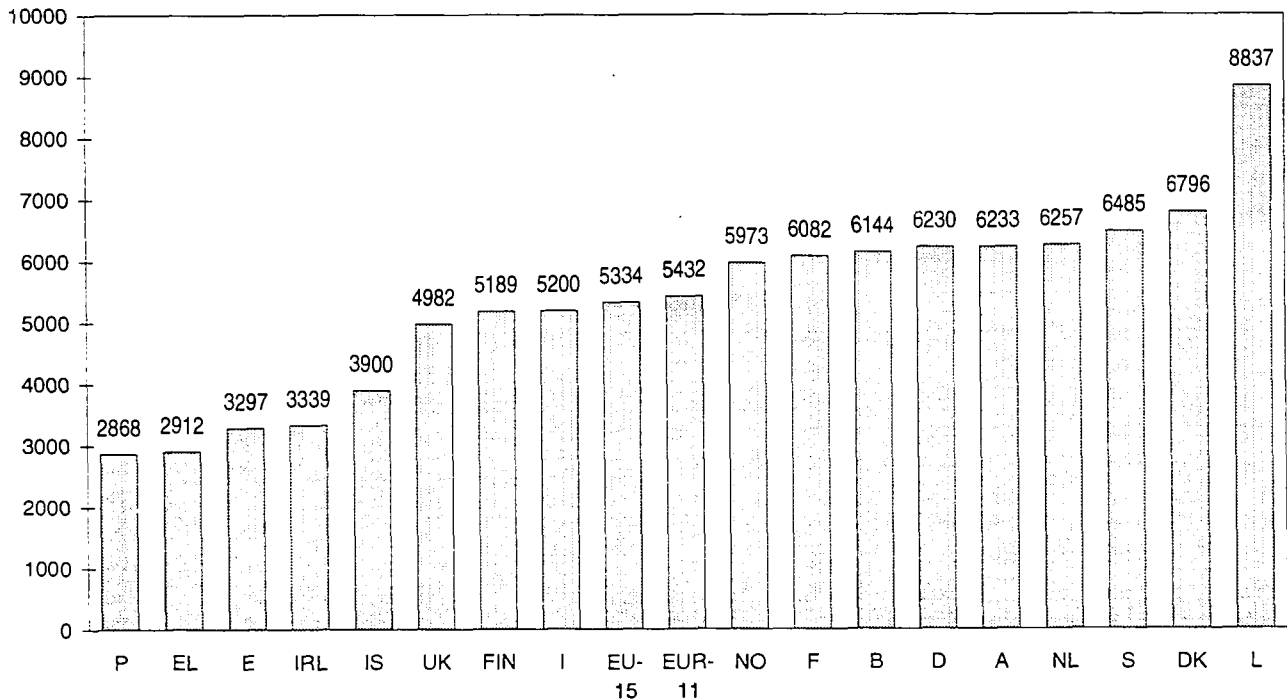
EUROSTAT	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	4 060	4 418	4 717	5 231	5 341	5 366	5 823 p	6 144 *
DK	4 323	4 828	5 018	5 472	6 223	6 391	6 884	6 796
D	4 291	4 354	4 920	5 103	5 465	5 818	6 335 p	6 230 p
D_90	4 291	4 681	5 023	5 149	5 506	5 839	:	:
EL	2 009	2 046	2 051	2 175	2 294	2 453	2 651	2 912
E	2 208	2 572	2 762	3 012	2 916	2 994	3 161 p	3 297 p
F	4 374	4 782	5 065	5 267	5 374	5 622	5 728	6 082
IRL	1 995	2 282	2 493	2 643	2 874	3 168	3 065	3 339
I	3 686	4 048	4 358	4 349	4 512	4 552	4 749	5 200 p
L	5 157	5 865	6 512	7 173	7 481	7 725	8 297	8 837
NL	4 804	5 133	5 402	5 587	5 668	5 767	5 952 p	6 257 p
A	4 047	4 423	4 817	5 133	5 573	5 671	6 050	6 233
P	1 398	1 633	1 830	2 089	2 267	2 317	2 535	2 868 p
FIN	3 545	3 984	4 338	4 659	4 840	5 013	5 265	5 189 p
S	5 044	5 218	5 593	6 002	6 134	6 195	6 278	6 485
UK	3 434	3 749	4 281	4 452	4 574	4 550	4 865	4 982 p
EU-15	3 680	3 989	4 363	4 549	4 723	4 872	5 152 p	5 334 *
EUR-11	3 740	4 056	4 413	4 594	4 770	4 957	5 235 p	5 432 *
IS	:	:	:	3 112	3 247	3 409	3 660	3 900
NO	3 933	:	:	5 582	5 429	5 407	5 477	5 973 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.6 pages 242 - 243).

## Social protection expenditure (1997)

per head of population in PPS<sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> Purchasing Power Standard specific to households consumption (see table E.6 pages 242 - 243).

## B 2 Total social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup>

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	41 314	44 574	47 549	53 877	56 757	59 455	60 892 p	60 968 *
DK	30 192	32 251	34 464	37 824	42 066	44 404	45 326	45 325
D	299 722	375 948	431 804	474 941	500 499	544 555	564 023 p	550 852 p
D_90	299 722	323 813	354 844	386 851	407 859	442 806	457 792 p	448 287 p
EL	15 156	15 749	16 327	17 570	18 588	20 018	22 416	24 946
E	79 430	93 265	102 597	100 808	95 654	97 181	103 256 p	103 178 p
F	260 316	275 829	299 241	329 645	341 764	364 377	379 150	383 268
IRL	6 848	7 535	8 383	8 622	9 229	9 837	10 492	11 926
I	207 644	229 239	242 893	219 169	221 105	207 734	242 240	261 965 p
L	1 913	2 169	2 385	2 762	3 032	3 349	3 507	3 590
NL	72 288	76 376	82 221	89 481	92 115	95 567	95 641 p	96 600 p
A	33 581	36 398	39 994	45 175	49 278	52 578	53 209	52 428
P	8 487	10 683	13 591	15 006	15 604	16 723	18 552	20 258 p
FIN	27 059	29 773	28 173	25 456	28 524	31 454	31 789	31 634 p
S	59 852	66 374	70 910	63 161	64 811	64 575	71 121	70 399
UK	177 337	207 780	224 620	232 378	240 322	234 610	252 161	305 225 p
EU-15	1 321 138	1 503 943	1 645 151	1 715 875	1 779 348	1 846 416	1 953 774 p	2 022 562 *
EUR-11	1 038 601	1 181 789	1 298 831	1 364 943	1 413 561	1 482 810	1 562 750 p	1 576 668 *
IS	:	:	979	979	974	1 015	1 067	1 195
NO	23 973	26 262	27 964	28 512	29 087	30 609	32 469	34 813 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

<sup>1</sup> Total expenditure consists of social benefits, administration costs and other expenditure.

### B 2.1 Social benefits


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	39 206	42 473	45 495	50 713	53 030	56 267	57 507 p	57 442 *
DK	29 322	31 377	33 532	36 840	40 906	43 175	44 116	44 113
D	288 519	361 795	415 470	456 604	481 297	523 882	543 243 p	531 358 p
D_90	288 519	311 411	341 270	372 024	392 484	426 317	441 253 p	432 640 p
EL	14 243	14 982	15 842	16 915	17 896	19 342	21 581	24 046
E	77 411	90 488	99 771	97 928	93 277	94 602	100 613 p	100 589 p
F	248 198	261 875	283 712	311 844	323 847	344 685	360 299	364 338
IRL	6 539	7 195	8 004	8 238	8 831	9 427	10 046	11 452
I	197 196	217 071	230 569	207 752	209 318	199 164	232 514	251 926 p
L	1 841	2 095	2 302	2 670	2 928	3 236	3 375	3 459
NL	68 828	72 652	78 162	85 055	87 560	90 753	90 993 p	92 113 p
A	32 535	35 270	38 731	43 802	47 679	50 849	51 534	50 713
P	7 421	9 447	12 000	13 051	13 982	14 870	16 550	17 823 p
FIN	26 122	28 882	27 397	24 784	27 720	30 576	30 818	30 792 p
S	:	:	:	61 986	63 558	63 008	69 586	69 030
UK	169 284	199 401	215 865	223 396	230 737	225 902	243 202	294 424 p
EU-15	:	:	:	1 641 578	1 702 566	1 769 738	1 875 978 p	1 943 618 *
EUR-11	993 814	1 129 243	1 241 614	1 302 441	1 349 468	1 418 311	1 497 492 p	1 512 005 *
IS	:	:	958	957	953	993	1 044	1 173
NO	23 511	25 714	27 415	27 955	28 480	29 984	31 806	34 100 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

## B 2.2 Administration costs


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	1 410	1 591	1 573	2 383	2 445	2 266	2 265 p	2 344 *
DK	870	874	932	984	1 160	1 229	1 210	1 212
D	10 641	13 272	15 367	17 208	18 003	19 336	19 396 p	18 375 p
D_90	10 641	11 633	12 767	13 885	14 438	15 536	15 580 p	14 828 p
EL	770	680	463	514	663	619	805	865
E	1 977	2 374	2 558	2 538	2 245	2 319	2 405 p	2 328 p
F	10 471	11 001	11 732	12 889	13 386	14 441	15 150	15 217
IRL	301	331	368	374	388	400	435	461
I	7 764	8 386	8 377	7 491	7 329	6 454	7 277	7 685 p
L	56	60	67	76	86	94	96	96
NL	2 620	2 788	3 036	3 338	3 447	3 611	3 516 p	3 261 p
A	638	684	811	884	943	1 045	1 049	1 010
P	461	514	596	603	622	795	689	735 p
FIN	937	891	776	672	804	879	970	842 p
S	:	:	:	1 153	1 231	1 548	1 522	1 356
UK	8 051	8 379	8 754	8 981	9 584	8 708	8 957	10 800 p
EU-15	:	:	:	60 088	62 337	63 745	65 742 p	66 589 *
EUR-11	37 277	41 890	45 262	48 456	49 698	51 640	53 247 p	52 355 *
IS	:	:	21	22	21	23	23	21
NO	462	548	549	558	607	625	662	713 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

## B 2.3 Other expenditure

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	698	511	481	781	1 282	923	1 120 p	1 182 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	562	881	968	1 129	1 199	1 337	1 385 p	1 119 p
D_90	562	770	807	943	936	953	959 p	819 p
EL	143	86	21	141	30	56	29	35
E	42	404	267	342	131	259	237 p	261 p
F	1 647	2 954	3 797	4 912	4 532	5 251	3 701	3 714
IRL	8	9	10	10	10	11	12	13
I	2 683	3 783	3 947	3 925	4 458	2 116	2 449	2 354 p
L	16	13	15	17	19	19	36	34
NL	841	936	1 023	1 087	1 108	1 203	1 132 p	1 226 p
A	408	444	451	490	656	684	625	705
P	606	722	995	1 352	1 000	1 057	1 313	1 699 p
FIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S	:	:	:	22	21	18	13	13
UK	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1 p
EU-15	:	:	:	14 210	14 445	12 933	12 054 p	12 356 *
EUR-11	7 510	10 656	11 955	14 046	14 394	12 859	12 011 p	12 307 *
IS	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section B3 on pages 18 to 37.

# Belgium

## B 3.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 752 759	1 882 059	1 977 726	2 180 490	2 250 796	2 292 108	2 392 966	2 471 232
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 663 331	1 793 338	1 892 285	2 052 401	2 102 968	2 169 200	2 259 942	2 328 320
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 584 855	1 708 109	1 803 348	1 958 791	2 005 617	2 086 194	2 173 894	2 239 333
Cash benefits	1 235 558	1 326 633	1 381 871	1 517 801	1 555 681	1 584 382	1 623 981	1 681 936
Periodic	1 148 891	1 234 947	1 294 580	1 410 746	1 449 518	1 431 740	1 470 113	1 524 112
Lump sum	86 667	91 686	87 291	107 055	106 163	152 643	153 868	157 824
Benefits in kind	349 297	381 476	421 477	440 990	449 936	501 812	549 913	557 397
<b>Means-tested</b>	78 476	85 229	88 937	93 610	97 351	83 006	86 047	88 987
Cash benefits	45 444	50 765	52 337	54 982	56 307	60 010	60 283	63 275
Periodic	45 444	50 765	52 337	54 982	56 307	59 964	60 149	63 226
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	46	134	49
Benefits in kind	33 032	34 464	36 600	38 628	41 044	22 996	25 764	25 712
<b>Administration costs</b>	59 836	67 157	65 434	96 462	96 978	87 343	88 995	95 000
<b>Other expenditure</b>	29 592	21 565	20 007	31 627	50 850	35 565	44 029	47 913


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 67.  
The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.



# Denmark

## B 3.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	237 207	255 063	269 138	287 217	317 318	325 397	333 571	339 195
<b>Social benefits</b>	230 372	248 149	261 862	279 746	308 569	316 390	324 664	330 126
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	224 428	241 448	254 531	271 710	300 110	307 609	315 707	320 780
Cash benefits	147 103	157 374	166 590	180 135	204 120	207 058	210 802	211 136
Periodic	143 934	153 481	162 712	175 012	194 441	194 016	199 078	201 793
Lump sum	3 169	3 893	3 878	5 124	9 679	13 041	11 724	9 343
Benefits in kind	77 325	84 074	87 941	91 575	95 990	100 551	104 904	109 644
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 944	6 701	7 332	8 037	8 459	8 781	8 957	9 346
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Periodic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lump sum	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Benefits in kind	5 944	6 700	7 331	8 036	8 458	8 781	8 957	9 345
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 835	6 914	7 275	7 470	8 749	9 007	8 907	9 069
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 68 to 75.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## B 3.3.1 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	615 057	770 978	872 379	919 671	963 225	1 020 359	1 077 025	1 082 083
<b>Social benefits</b>	592 068	741 955	839 377	884 163	926 270	981 623	1 037 344	1 043 789
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	542 418	677 136	763 010	795 845	830 168	882 129	935 497	943 381
Cash benefits	396 832	489 864	546 089	578 575	597 470	634 969	671 494	675 623
Periodic	393 433	486 053	541 937	573 660	592 048	628 651	664 733	669 855
Lump sum	3 400	3 811	4 151	4 915	5 422	6 319	6 761	5 768
Benefits in kind	145 586	187 272	216 921	217 270	232 698	247 159	264 003	267 757
<b>Means-tested</b>	49 649	64 819	76 367	88 318	96 102	99 495	101 847	100 409
Cash benefits	22 102	25 145	28 120	35 806	41 433	43 484	47 025	49 394
Periodic	20 259	23 187	25 869	32 615	38 142	40 016	43 502	45 885
Lump sum	1 842	1 958	2 251	3 191	3 291	3 468	3 522	3 509
Benefits in kind	27 548	39 674	48 247	52 512	54 669	56 011	54 822	51 015
<b>Administration costs</b>	21 837	27 217	31 045	33 321	34 648	36 231	37 037	36 095
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 152	1 806	1 956	2 187	2 307	2 505	2 644	2 198


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 76 to 83.

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

## Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

### B 3.3.2 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	615 057	664 063	716 895	749 095	784 936	829 708	874 173	880 606
<b>Social benefits</b>	592 068	638 628	689 471	720 383	755 348	798 812	842 591	849 869
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	542 418	583 445	627 560	648 650	676 407	716 459	758 233	767 097
Cash benefits	396 832	420 548	446 783	468 905	484 493	510 623	538 781	544 622
Periodic	393 433	417 069	443 179	464 843	480 274	506 421	534 186	540 265
Lump sum	3 400	3 479	3 604	4 061	4 219	4 202	4 595	4 357
Benefits in kind	145 586	162 897	180 777	179 746	191 914	205 836	219 452	222 476
<b>Means-tested</b>	49 649	55 183	61 911	71 733	78 941	82 353	84 358	82 772
Cash benefits	22 102	22 876	25 407	31 036	35 226	36 938	39 506	40 711
Periodic	20 259	21 009	23 326	28 128	32 276	33 840	36 396	37 665
Lump sum	1 842	1 868	2 081	2 907	2 951	3 098	3 110	3 046
Benefits in kind	27 548	32 307	36 505	40 697	43 715	45 415	44 852	42 061
<b>Administration costs</b>	21 837	23 856	25 793	26 886	27 786	29 110	29 750	29 128
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 152	1 578	1 631	1 826	1 802	1 786	1 832	1 609

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 76 to 83.

## Greece

### B 3.4 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>3 052 631</b>	<b>3 546 824</b>	<b>4 033 126</b>	<b>4 718 821</b>	<b>5 353 941</b>	<b>6 065 091</b>	<b>6 849 091</b>	<b>7 717 039</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>2 868 779</b>	<b>3 374 264</b>	<b>3 913 498</b>	<b>4 542 906</b>	<b>5 154 417</b>	<b>5 860 560</b>	<b>6 594 121</b>	<b>7 438 685</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>2 690 624</b>	<b>3 176 658</b>	<b>3 690 634</b>	<b>4 260 602</b>	<b>4 829 455</b>	<b>5 524 132</b>	<b>6 155 826</b>	<b>6 749 841</b>
Cash benefits	1 981 981	2 341 659	2 653 356	3 051 892	3 487 506	3 946 381	4 428 796	4 768 048
Periodic	1 855 268	2 191 085	2 462 774	2 856 331	3 256 669	3 674 056	4 125 101	4 421 772
Lump sum	126 714	150 574	190 583	195 561	230 837	272 324	303 694	346 276
Benefits in kind	708 642	834 999	1 037 278	1 208 710	1 341 949	1 577 751	1 727 030	1 981 793
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>178 155</b>	<b>197 606</b>	<b>222 863</b>	<b>282 304</b>	<b>324 962</b>	<b>336 428</b>	<b>438 295</b>	<b>688 844</b>
Cash benefits	5 518	6 289	6 352	7 742	11 753	13 792	34 020	200 408
Periodic	5 518	6 289	6 352	7 742	11 753	13 792	34 020	200 408
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	172 637	191 317	216 511	274 562	313 210	322 636	404 275	488 436
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>155 040</b>	<b>153 194</b>	<b>114 360</b>	<b>137 942</b>	<b>190 913</b>	<b>187 670</b>	<b>246 097</b>	<b>267 678</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>28 813</b>	<b>19 366</b>	<b>5 268</b>	<b>37 973</b>	<b>8 611</b>	<b>16 861</b>	<b>8 873</b>	<b>10 676</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 84 to 91.


The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Primarily "Interest payments on short-term loans".

# Spain

## B 3.5 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	10 279 131	11 981 630	13 596 720	15 032 921	15 201 074	15 840 425	16 598 208	17 115 960
<b>Social benefits</b>	10 017 779	11 624 842	13 222 290	14 603 480	14 823 399	15 420 207	16 173 387	16 686 462
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	8 652 111	10 081 992	11 456 678	12 597 577	12 776 449	13 394 982	14 068 440	14 551 316
Cash benefits	6 284 443	7 256 904	8 250 762	9 151 009	9 221 137	9 606 072	10 111 340	10 418 200
Periodic	5 797 811	6 626 846	7 502 448	8 106 228	8 452 447	8 832 137	9 384 164	9 682 173
Lump sum	486 632	630 058	748 314	1 044 781	768 690	773 935	727 176	736 027
Benefits in kind	2 367 668	2 825 088	3 205 916	3 446 568	3 555 312	3 788 910	3 957 100	4 133 116
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 365 668	1 542 850	1 765 612	2 005 903	2 046 950	2 025 225	2 104 947	2 135 146
Cash benefits	1 052 426	1 248 748	1 463 699	1 668 214	1 693 222	1 604 187	1 613 947	1 615 333
Periodic	1 035 535	1 229 489	1 438 871	1 631 325	1 653 099	1 565 782	1 582 144	1 590 175
Lump sum	16 891	19 259	24 828	36 889	40 123	38 405	31 803	25 158
Benefits in kind	313 242	294 102	301 913	337 689	353 728	421 038	491 000	519 813
<b>Administration costs</b>	255 895	304 931	339 067	378 492	356 815	378 040	386 649	386 258
<b>Other expenditure</b>	5 457	51 857 <sup>1</sup>	35 363 <sup>1</sup>	50 949 <sup>1</sup>	20 860 <sup>1</sup>	42 178	38 172	43 240


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 92 to 99.

<sup>1</sup> Including payments of interest which took place in 1995 but refer in part to the 1991 - 1994 period (in millions pesetas for 1991 : 22 381; for 1992 : 27 362; for 1993 : 30 455; for 1994 : 4 643; total 1991-1994 : 84 841).

## France

### B 3.6 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 799 854	1 923 445	2 049 316	2 186 757	2 249 703	2 377 583	2 461 822	2 534 401
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 716 068	1 826 136	1 942 968	2 068 670	2 131 761	2 249 092	2 339 421	2 409 221
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 557 732	1 661 113	1 771 099	1 876 797	1 928 559	1 988 131	2 069 675	2 125 848
Cash benefits	1 052 742	1 126 403	1 200 517	1 271 521	1 301 840	1 368 300	1 425 925	1 470 777
Periodic	1 019 206	1 088 274	1 164 129	1 232 860	1 262 086	1 306 239	1 367 075	1 412 052
Lump sum	33 536	38 129	36 388	38 661	39 754	62 061	58 850	58 725
Benefits in kind	504 990	534 710	570 582	605 276	626 719	619 831	643 750	655 071
<b>Means-tested</b>	158 336	165 023	171 869	191 873	203 202	260 961	269 746	283 373
Cash benefits	94 910	98 868	100 617	112 506	117 477	143 114	149 775	155 451
Periodic	94 910	98 868	100 617	112 506	117 477	133 501	134 551	139 836
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	9 613	15 224	15 615
Benefits in kind	63 426	66 155	71 252	79 367	85 725	117 847	119 971	127 922
<b>Administration costs</b>	72 398	76 711	80 347	85 501	88 112	94 231	98 368	100 624
<b>Other expenditure</b>	11 388	20 598	26 001	32 586	29 830	34 260	24 033	24 556

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 100 to 107.


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Ireland

## B 3.7 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	5 257	5 785	6 377	6 897	7 324	8 022	8 325	8 915
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 020	5 524	6 089	6 590	7 008	7 688	7 971	8 561
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 400	3 708	4 013	4 316	4 533	5 040	5 205	5 709
Cash benefits	2 068	2 228	2 369	2 503	2 589	2 907	2 973	3 147
Periodic	2 038	2 199	2 338	2 467	2 552	2 873	2 944	3 114
Lump sum	31	30	32	37	37	34	30	33
Benefits in kind	1 332	1 479	1 644	1 813	1 945	2 133	2 231	2 561
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 620	1 817	2 076	2 274	2 475	2 647	2 766	2 852
Cash benefits	1 175	1 333	1 547	1 699	1 853	1 977	2 063	2 092
Periodic	1 110	1 263	1 471	1 594	1 653	1 706	1 785	1 801
Lump sum	66	71	75	105	200	271	278	290
Benefits in kind	444	483	529	575	622	670	703	760
<b>Administration costs</b>	231	254	280	299	308	326	345	345
<b>Other expenditure</b>	6	7	8	8	8	9	9	9


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 108 to 115.



# Italy

## B 3.8 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(thousand millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>316 030</b>	<b>351 479</b>	<b>387 541</b>	<b>403 540</b>	<b>423 430</b>	<b>442 502</b>	<b>474 539</b>	<b>505 410</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>300 129</b>	<b>332 822</b>	<b>367 877</b>	<b>382 520</b>	<b>400 857</b>	<b>424 247</b>	<b>455 486</b>	<b>486 041</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>277 559</b>	<b>308 867</b>	<b>341 959</b>	<b>353 676</b>	<b>370 686</b>	<b>394 881</b>	<b>424 912</b>	<b>455 186</b>
Cash benefits	203 058	225 024	254 727	266 660	283 802	309 578	332 711	355 191
Periodic	186 266	203 878	229 934	242 221	256 075	281 103	304 144	325 859
Lump sum	16 792	21 146	24 793	24 439	27 727	28 475	28 567	29 332
Benefits in kind	74 501	83 843	87 232	87 016	86 884	85 303	92 201	99 995
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>22 570</b>	<b>23 955</b>	<b>25 918</b>	<b>28 844</b>	<b>30 171</b>	<b>29 366</b>	<b>30 574</b>	<b>30 855</b>
Cash benefits	14 600	14 818	16 302	18 858	19 981	20 596	20 709	20 695
Periodic	14 600	14 818	16 302	18 858	19 981	20 596	20 709	20 695
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	7 970	9 137	9 616	9 986	10 190	8 770	9 865	10 160
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>11 817</b>	<b>12 857</b>	<b>13 366</b>	<b>13 793</b>	<b>14 036</b>	<b>13 747</b>	<b>14 255</b>	<b>14 827</b>
<b>Other expenditure</b>	<b>4 084</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>6 298</b>	<b>7 227</b>	<b>8 537</b>	<b>4 508</b>	<b>4 798</b>	<b>4 542</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 116 to 123.

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995-1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

# Luxembourg

## B 3.9 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	81 146	91 591	99 187	111 801	120 240	129 119	137 805	145 497
<b>Social benefits</b>	78 101	88 477	95 767	108 051	116 105	124 760	132 637	140 190
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Administration costs</b>	2 380	2 545	2 784	3 078	3 395	3 628	3 756	3 910
<b>Other expenditure</b>	665	569	636	672	740	731	1 412	1 397

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 124 to 131.

## The Netherlands

### B 3.10 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	167 139	176 503	187 038	194 639	198 808	200 587	204 645	213 564
<b>Social benefits</b>	159 138	167 898	177 805	185 013	188 978	190 483	194 701	203 644
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	143 844	152 708	163 054	170 643	173 844	175 723	179 659	188 581
Cash benefits	109 263	114 880	121 112	126 412	127 719	128 381	132 729	136 020
Periodic	109 222	114 839	121 071	126 372	127 678	128 340	132 689	135 980
Lump sum	41	41	41	40	40	40	40	40
Benefits in kind	34 581	37 828	41 943	44 231	46 126	47 343	46 930	52 561
<b>Means-tested</b>	15 294	15 189	14 751	14 371	15 133	14 760	15 042	15 063
Cash benefits	12 340	12 306	12 392	12 061	12 818	12 258	12 566	12 201
Periodic	12 322	12 306	12 392	12 061	12 818	12 258	12 566	12 201
Lump sum	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 954	2 883	2 359	2 310	2 316	2 501	2 476	2 862
<b>Administration costs</b>	6 057	6 443	6 906	7 261	7 441	7 579	7 523	7 209
<b>Other expenditure</b>	1 944	2 163	2 328	2 365	2 390	2 525	2 422	2 711

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 132 to 139.

## Austria

### B 3.11 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	484 904	525 261	568 588	615 458	667 200	693 100	714 830	724 760
<b>Social benefits</b>	469 795	508 975	550 640	596 747	645 554	670 306	692 336	701 056
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	451 178	488 627	528 703	571 388	618 281	642 761	664 516	672 954
Cash benefits	329 323	355 873	383 775	415 138	448 500	465 472	478 826	476 243
Periodic	327 153	353 590	380 553	410 627	444 403	460 159	472 844	472 786
Lump sum	2 170	2 283	3 222	4 511	4 097	5 313	5 982	3 457
Benefits in kind	121 855	132 754	144 928	156 250	169 781	177 289	185 690	196 711
<b>Means-tested</b>	18 617	20 348	21 937	25 359	27 273	27 545	27 820	28 102
Cash benefits	13 191	15 092	16 348	18 929	21 553	21 598	21 896	22 535
Periodic	13 057	14 956	16 216	18 859	21 425	21 501	21 801	22 436
Lump sum	134	136	132	70	128	97	95	99
Benefits in kind	5 426	5 256	5 589	6 430	5 720	5 947	5 924	5 567
<b>Administration costs</b>	9 217	9 872	11 532	12 039	12 767	13 772	14 092	13 958
<b>Other expenditure</b>	5 892	6 414	6 416	6 672	8 879	9 022	8 402	9 746

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 140 to 147.

# Portugal

## B 3.12 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	<b>1 537 135</b>	<b>1 908 157</b>	<b>2 374 613</b>	<b>2 826 658</b>	<b>3 072 355</b>	<b>3 279 445</b>	<b>3 631 760</b>	<b>4 022 962</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 343 954</b>	<b>1 687 452</b>	<b>2 096 571</b>	<b>2 458 428</b>	<b>2 753 013</b>	<b>2 916 171</b>	<b>3 239 816</b>	<b>3 539 487</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 251 379</b>	<b>1 569 299</b>	<b>1 955 579</b>	<b>2 287 485</b>	<b>2 567 531</b>	<b>2 707 560</b>	<b>3 022 184</b>	<b>3 306 207</b>
Cash benefits	892 565	1 101 390	1 316 852	1 522 776	1 688 445	1 835 682	2 002 018	2 162 165
Periodic	881 195	1 085 702	1 297 169	1 501 763	1 665 434	1 809 911	1 956 623	2 126 914
Lump sum	11 370	15 688	19 683	21 012	23 010	25 772	45 395	35 251
Benefits in kind	358 814	467 909	638 727	764 709	879 087	871 878	1 020 166	1 144 042
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>92 575</b>	<b>118 153</b>	<b>140 993</b>	<b>170 944</b>	<b>185 481</b>	<b>208 611</b>	<b>217 631</b>	<b>233 279</b>
Cash benefits	52 660	61 505	74 678	87 027	94 234	100 749	106 718	114 602
Periodic	51 294	59 806	72 502	85 225	92 317	98 943	105 056	112 743
Lump sum	1 366	1 699	2 176	1 802	1 917	1 806	1 662	1 858
Benefits in kind	39 915	56 648	66 314	83 917	91 247	107 863	110 914	118 678
<b>Administration costs</b>	<b>83 417</b>	<b>91 823</b>	<b>104 190</b>	<b>113 529</b>	<b>122 394</b>	<b>155 938</b>	<b>134 924</b>	<b>146 038</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>109 764</b>	<b>128 882</b>	<b>173 851</b>	<b>254 701</b>	<b>196 948</b>	<b>207 336</b>	<b>257 021</b>	<b>337 437</b>


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 148 to 155.

<sup>1</sup> Including transfers to institutions dealing with vocational training (IEFP and others) and for which the detailed information following the ESSPROS classification is not available.

# Finland

## B 3.13 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	131 369	148 928	163 604	170 463	176 586	179 558	185 271	186 030
<b>Social benefits</b>	126 819	144 473	159 098	165 961	171 611	174 542	179 615	181 076
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	112 233	128 031	139 075	144 093	153 594	153 429	152 073	154 402
Cash benefits	67 294	79 219	91 237	97 548	106 794	104 354	99 270	99 762
Periodic	66 912	78 672	90 340	96 743	106 191	103 885	98 830	99 325
Lump sum	382	547	897	805	603	469	440	437
Benefits in kind	44 939	48 812	47 838	46 545	46 800	49 075	52 803	54 640
<b>Means-tested</b>	14 586	16 442	20 023	21 868	18 017	21 113	27 542	26 674
Cash benefits	13 629	15 162	18 161	19 968	15 573	18 490	25 243	24 499
Periodic	13 629	15 162	18 161	19 968	15 573	18 490	25 243	24 499
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 175
<b>Administration costs</b>	4 550	4 455	4 506	4 502	4 975	5 016	5 656	4 954
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 156 to 163.

# Sweden

## B 3.14 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	450 120	496 430	534 160	576 121	593 869	602 605	605 575	609 033
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	565 406	582 391	587 987	592 509	597 186
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	528 323	542 362	547 809	552 943	560 257
Cash benefits	:	:	:	327 681	335 821	335 132	330 509	334 930
Periodic	:	:	:	327 655	335 799	335 108	330 485	334 910
Lump sum	:	:	:	26	22	24	24	20
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	200 642	206 541	212 677	222 434	225 327
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	37 083	40 029	40 178	39 566	36 929
Cash benefits	:	:	:	17 891	19 194	19 307	20 027	20 009
Periodic	:	:	:	17 891	19 194	19 307	20 027	20 009
Lump sum	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	19 192	20 835	20 871	19 539	16 920
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	10 518	11 284	14 448	12 958	11 735
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	197	194	170	108	112

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 164 to 171.


As from 1993 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.



# United Kingdom

## B 3.15 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>126 592</b>	<b>145 656</b>	<b>165 691</b>	<b>181 252</b>	<b>186 466</b>	<b>194 442</b>	<b>205 208</b>	<b>211 309</b>
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>120 844</b>	<b>139 783</b>	<b>159 233</b>	<b>174 246</b>	<b>179 030</b>	<b>187 225</b>	<b>197 917</b>	<b>203 831</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>100 736</b>	<b>116 044</b>	<b>127 794</b>	<b>138 762</b>	<b>143 974</b>	<b>150 302</b>	<b>159 646</b>	<b>165 737</b>
Cash benefits	69 998	79 702	88 344	95 971	98 329	102 339	108 420	112 231
Periodic	65 019	72 555	80 343	87 743	90 056	94 038	99 844	103 217
Lump sum	4 979	7 147	8 002	8 228	8 272	8 301	8 576	9 014
Benefits in kind	30 738	36 342	39 450	42 791	45 645	47 963	51 225	53 506
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>20 108</b>	<b>23 739</b>	<b>31 439</b>	<b>35 484</b>	<b>35 056</b>	<b>36 923</b>	<b>38 272</b>	<b>38 093</b>
Cash benefits	10 273	13 402	16 584	18 290	18 802	19 507	19 537	18 842
Periodic	10 131	13 216	16 408	18 103	18 633	19 274	19 523	18 831
Lump sum	141	186	176	187	169	232	13	11
Benefits in kind	9 835	10 337	14 855	17 194	16 254	17 416	18 735	19 251
<b>Administration costs <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>5 874</b>	<b>6 457</b>	<b>7 005</b>	<b>7 436</b>	<b>7 217</b>	<b>7 289</b>	<b>7 477</b>
<b>Other expenditure <sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 172 to 179.


<sup>1</sup> See footnote 2

<sup>2</sup> Partial data.

## European Union (EU-15)

### B 3.16 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 321 138	1 503 943	1 645 151	1 715 875	1 779 348	1 846 416	1 953 774 p	2 022 562 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	1 641 578	1 702 566	1 769 738	1 875 978 p	1 943 618 *
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	:	:	60 088	62 337	63 745	65 742 p	66 589 *
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	:	:	14 210	14 445	12 933	12 054 p	12 356 *

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.  
 EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### B 3.17 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	1 038 601	1 181 789	1 298 831	1 364 943	1 413 561	1 482 810	1 562 750 p	1 576 668 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	993 814	1 129 243	1 241 614	1 302 441	1 349 468	1 418 311	1 497 492 p	1 512 005 *
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Periodic	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Lump sum	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Administration costs</b>	37 277	41 890	45 262	48 456	49 698	51 640	53 247 p	52 355 *
<b>Other expenditure</b>	7 510	10 656	11 955	14 046	14 394	12 859	12 011 p	12 307 *


EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.

EUR-11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

# Iceland

## B 3.18 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	:	70 675	73 089	77 616	80 954	85 984	90 344	96 094
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	69 213	71 489	75 879	79 184	84 078	88 398	94 390
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	63 105	65 728	70 363	73 348	77 792	81 928	87 960
Cash benefits	:	28 706	31 018	34 322	35 522	37 668	38 908	42 186
Periodic	:	28 148	30 442	33 727	34 954	37 103	38 326	41 574
Lump sum	:	558	576	595	568	565	582	612
Benefits in kind	:	34 399	34 710	36 040	37 825	40 125	43 019	45 774
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	6 108	5 761	5 516	5 836	6 286	6 471	6 430
Cash benefits	:	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 036	5 897
Periodic	:	6 093	5 707	5 429	5 740	6 000	6 036	5 897
Lump sum	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	15	54	87	96	286	435	534
<b>Administration costs</b>	:	1 462	1 600	1 737	1 770	1 906	1 946	1 704
<b>Other expenditure</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 180 to 187.

## Norway

### B 3.19 Detailed breakdown of social protection expenditure

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social protection expenditure</b>	190 550	210 544	224 881	236 925	243 581	253 620	266 134	279 152
<b>Social benefits</b>	186 876	206 149	220 465	232 291	238 498	248 441	260 704	273 438
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	182 181	201 374	215 478	227 081	232 990	242 510	254 673	267 665
Cash benefits	110 787	121 183	128 313	132 431	133 979	140 014	148 914	155 487
Periodic	108 216	118 288	125 070	129 136	130 514	135 050	145 104	151 527
Lump sum	2 571	2 895	3 244	3 295	3 464	4 964	3 810	3 960
Benefits in kind	71 394	80 190	87 165	94 650	99 011	102 496	105 759	112 178
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 696	4 776	4 987	5 210	5 508	5 931	6 030	5 772
Cash benefits	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	3 948
Periodic	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	3 948
Lump sum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824
<b>Administration costs</b>	3 674	4 395	4 416	4 634	5 083	5 180	5 430	5 714
<b>Other expenditure</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 188 to 195.



### **C. Social benefits**

## C 1.1 Total social benefits

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	22 220 *	24 333 *	24 506 *	26 101 *	27 273 *	28 932 *	31 358 *	32 445 *	33 427 *
DK	13 336	:	:	:	:	20 746	:	:	:
D	149 899	160 850	175 255	188 585	199 243	209 226	230 672	249 358	262 028
D_90	149 899	160 850	175 255	188 585	199 243	209 226	230 672	249 358	262 028
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	26 277	30 845	33 657	32 828	37 532	41 940	44 063	47 237	54 950
F <sup>1</sup>	:	131 823 *	148 228 *	158 889 *	173 135 *	188 584 *	201 467 *	202 285 *	217 064 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	2 777 *	3 398 *	4 338 *	4 794 *	5 138 *	5 706 *	5 974 *	5 860 *	5 962 *
I <sup>1</sup>	58 919 *	73 223 *	84 191 *	101 549 *	109 867 *	119 564 *	130 910 *	142 910 *	154 329 *
L	865	947	955	1 015	1 100	1 170	1 277	1 404	1 498
NL <sup>1</sup>	35 795 *	38 553 *	45 224 *	48 669 *	49 686 *	51 793 *	55 128 *	57 612 *	59 328 *
A	14 378	:	:	:	:	23 099	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	7 064	8 829	10 721	11 842	14 179	16 486	17 226	18 492	20 579
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### The functions of social protection

#### Function

#### Brief description

##### 1. Sickness/Health care

Income maintenance and support in cash in connection with physical or mental illness, excluding disability. Health care ended to maintain, restore or improve the health of the people protected irrespective of the origin of the disorder.

##### 2. Disability

Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with the inability of physically or mentally disabled people to engage in economic and social activities.

##### 3. Old age

Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind (except health care) in connection with old age.

##### 4. Survivors

Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with the death of a family member.

##### 5. Family/children

Support in cash or kind (except health care) in connection with the costs of pregnancy, childbirth and adoption, bringing up children and caring for other family members.

##### 6. Unemployment

Income maintenance and support in cash or in kind in connection with unemployment.

##### 7. Housing

Help towards the cost of housing.

##### 8. Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

Benefits in cash or kind (except health care) specifically intended to combat social exclusion where they are not covered by one of the other functions.



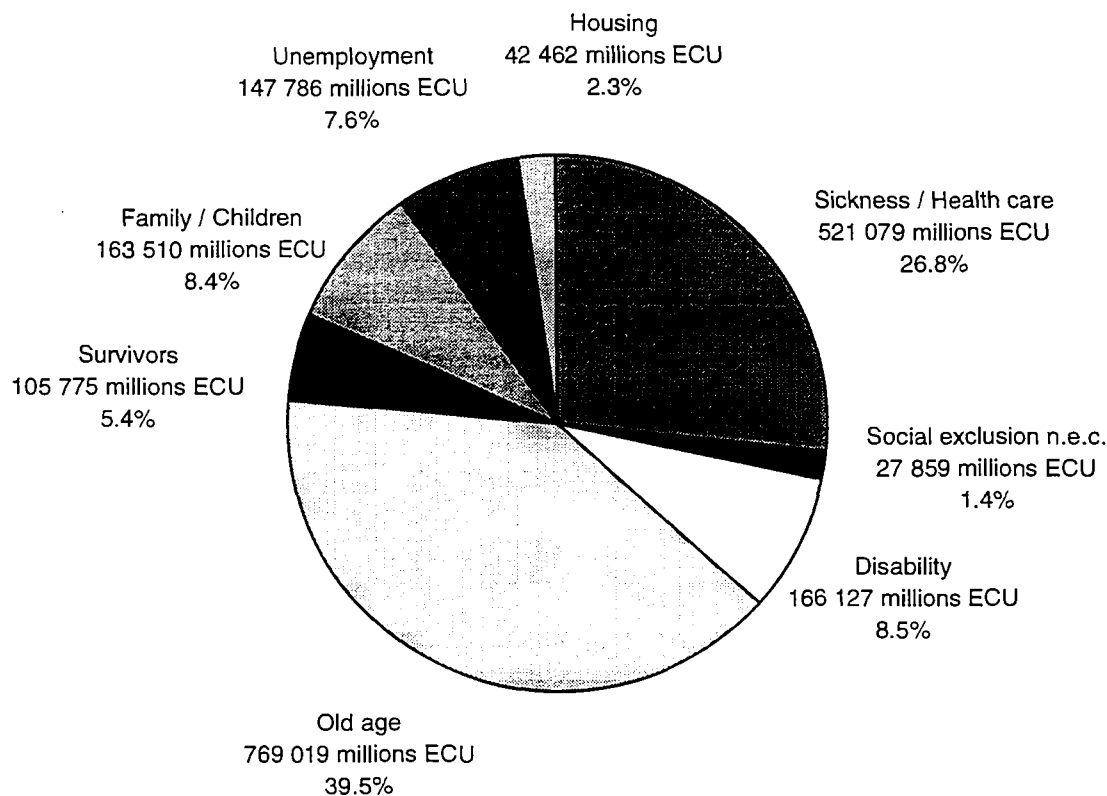
**C 1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
34 628 *	39 206	42 473	45 495	50 713	53 030	56 267	57 507 p	57 442 *	B <sup>1</sup>
:	29 322	31 377	33 532	36 840	40 906	43 175	44 116	44 113	DK
269 380	288 519	361 795	415 470	456 604	481 297	523 882	543 243 p	531 358 p	D
269 380	288 519	311 411	341 270	372 024	392 484	426 317	441 253 p	432 640 p	D_90
:	14 243	14 982	15 842	16 915	17 896	19 342	21 581	24 046	EL
66 633	77 411	90 488	99 771	97 928	93 277	94 602	100 613 p	100 589 p	E
230 416 *	248 198	261 875	283 712	311 844	323 847	344 685	360 299	364 338	F <sup>1</sup>
6 125 *	6 539	7 195	8 004	8 238	8 831	9 427	10 046	11 452	IRL <sup>1</sup>
173 661 *	197 196	217 071	230 569	207 752	209 318	199 164	232 514	251 926 p	I <sup>1</sup>
1 652	1 841	2 095	2 302	2 670	2 928	3 236	3 375	3 459	L
61 517 *	68 828	72 652	78 162	85 055	87 560	90 753	90 993 p	92 113 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
:	32 535	35 270	38 731	43 802	47 679	50 849	51 534	50 713	A
:	7 421	9 447	12 000	13 051	13 982	14 870	16 550	17 823 p	P
23 679	26 122	28 882	27 397	24 784	27 720	30 576	30 818	30 792 p	FIN
:	:	:	:	61 986	63 558	63 008	69 586	69 030	S
:	169 284	199 401	215 865	223 396	230 737	225 902	243 202	294 424 p	UK
:	:	:	:	1 641 578	1 702 566	1 769 738	1 875 978 p	1 943 618 *	EU-15
:	993 814	1 129 243	1 241 614	1 302 441	1 349 468	1 418 311	1 497 492 p	1 512 005 *	EUR-11
:	:	:	958	957	953	993	1 044	1 173	IS
:	23 511	25 714	27 415	27 955	28 480	29 984	31 806	34 100 p	NO


**Social benefits by function (1997, EU-15)**

Millions ECU and as a % of total benefits



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.


### C 1.1.1 Social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	5 729 *	6 046 *	5 998 *	6 343 *	6 596 *	6 835 *	7 665 *	8 289 *	8 303 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	49 003	51 877	54 008	57 207	62 133	65 976	73 226	78 930	83 704
D_90	49 003	51 877	54 008	57 207	62 133	65 976	73 226	78 930	83 704
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	8 222	9 217	10 123	9 466	10 482	11 049	11 595	12 838	15 510
F <sup>1</sup>	:	39 047 *	42 982 *	45 247 *	49 984 *	54 001 *	57 998 *	58 626 *	61 587 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1 233 *	1 426 *	1 679 *	1 767 *	1 853 *	2 045 *	2 101 *	2 013 *	2 008 *
I <sup>1</sup>	16 046 *	18 951 *	22 017 *	25 438 *	26 837 *	28 882 *	30 872 *	35 845 *	39 459 *
L	208	228	233	235	260	286	317	355	373
NL <sup>1</sup>	11 334 *	11 750 *	13 155 *	13 633 *	13 749 *	14 473 *	15 081 *	16 094 *	16 625 *
A	4 141	:	:	:	:	5 989	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	2 079	2 604	3 238	3 474	4 086	4 695	5 144	5 265	5 903
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.1.2 Social benefits for the function : Disability

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	1 837 *	1 971 *	2 002 *	2 241 *	2 331 *	2 602 *	2 727 *	2 699 *	2 728 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	9 503	10 214	11 351	12 079	12 620	13 036	14 119	15 099	15 958
D_90	9 503	10 214	11 351	12 079	12 620	13 036	14 119	15 099	15 958
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 750	2 117	2 370	2 380	2 928	3 242	3 495	3 787	4 447
F <sup>1</sup>	7 074 *	7 924 *	9 189 *	9 687 *	10 339 *	11 213 *	12 365 *	12 921 *	13 645 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	86 *	109 *	150 *	167 *	179 *	204 *	231 *	239 *	253 *
I <sup>1</sup>	4 582 *	5 568 *	5 842 *	7 353 *	8 450 *	9 490 *	10 661 *	11 507 *	12 249 *
L	137	147	147	163	176	187	200	208	222
NL <sup>1</sup>	6 486 *	6 868 *	7 802 *	8 200 *	8 373 *	8 348 *	8 883 *	9 457 *	9 758 *
A	868	:	:	:	:	1 573	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	1 206	1 442	1 616	1 740	2 221	2 456	2 476	2 718	3 080
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.1 (continued)**

(millions ECU)


	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
8 825 *	10 419	11 408	12 663	12 535	13 087	13 300	14 161 p	13 811 *	B <sup>1</sup>	
:	5 895	6 309	6 607	7 078	7 201	7 705	7 827	7 988	DK	
83 395	91 459	114 143	131 283	137 490	147 143	161 358	159 638 p	149 534 p	D	
83 395	91 459	101 328	113 085	116 815	123 556	136 560	134 602 p	126 169 p	D_90	
:	3 528	3 647	4 091	4 412	4 718	5 034	5 423	6 068	EL	
19 138	22 317	26 343	29 531	27 753	26 646	27 332	29 251 p	28 999 p	E	
67 146 *	73 012	76 781	83 496	90 387	93 766	101 144	105 194	104 865	F <sup>1</sup>	
2 103 *	2 212	2 438	2 732	2 847	3 025	3 328	3 448	4 102	IRL <sup>1</sup>	
43 414 *	51 368	56 956	57 095	49 137	46 804	45 799	53 466	58 474 p	I <sup>1</sup>	
413	459	514	573	673	710	788	861	861	L	
17 365 *	19 452	20 739	22 945	25 064	25 122	26 272	25 735 p	28 326 p	NL <sup>1</sup>	
:	8 509	9 189	10 179	11 332	12 138	13 052	13 007	13 068	A	
:	2 240	2 956	4 053	4 395	4 819	4 872	5 456	5 928 p	P	
6 706	7 440	7 725	6 407	5 282	5 632	6 399	6 593	6 750 p	FIN	
:	:	:	:	14 205	13 697	14 000	15 428	15 545	S	
:	45 575	53 046	55 054	56 011	58 466	56 965	62 896	76 760 p	UK	
:	:	:	:	448 601	462 973	487 349	508 384 p	521 079 *	EU-15	
:	288 888	329 193	360 957	366 895	378 891	403 644	416 809 p	414 717 *	EUR-11	
:	:	:	388	375	364	377	395	445	IS	
:	6 817	7 338	7 469	7 474	7 400	7 892	8 927	9 930 p	NO	

**C 1.1.2 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
2 770 *	2 954	3 173	3 199	4 151	4 312	4 968	4 999 p	5 022 *	B <sup>1</sup>	
:	2 923	3 115	3 302	3 697	4 107	4 570	4 726	4 781	DK	
16 768	18 117	22 230	25 640	29 938	32 221	36 454	39 946 p	42 326 p	D	
16 768	18 117	19 873	22 199	25 400	26 854	29 446	32 394 p	34 664 p	D_90	
:	1 205	1 150	1 112	1 147	1 198	1 263	1 364	1 473	EL	
5 302	5 983	6 946	7 311	6 984	6 961	7 040	7 804 p	7 778 p	E	
13 921 *	15 234	15 659	16 615	18 075	18 848	17 704	18 928	18 983	F <sup>1</sup>	
280 *	296	325	352	361	388	444	496	556	IRL <sup>1</sup>	
14 084 *	15 160	15 741	16 340	15 329	15 641	14 169	16 065	15 958 p	I <sup>1</sup>	
236	260	282	312	346	380	425	438	454	L	
10 012 *	11 337	11 984	12 630	13 304	13 639	14 098	13 897 p	13 910 p	NL <sup>1</sup>	
:	2 285	2 472	2 685	3 042	3 495	3 929	4 155	4 225	A	
:	1 223	1 450	1 717	1 818	1 971	1 781	1 921	2 261 p	P	
3 632	4 056	4 416	4 138	3 739	4 132	4 576	4 536	4 514 p	FIN	
:	:	:	:	6 658	7 314	7 755	8 239	8 082	S	
:	15 473	19 369	22 095	24 823	27 559	28 121	29 610	35 802 p	UK	
:	:	:	:	133 410	142 167	147 297	157 125 p	166 127 *	EU-15	
:	76 905	84 678	90 939	97 086	101 989	105 589	113 186 p	115 989 *	EUR-11	
:	:	:	96	103	108	115	123	140	IS	
:	3 468	3 946	4 163	4 246	4 289	4 497	4 786	5 181 p	NO	


### C 1.1.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	5 845 *	6 435 *	6 474 *	6 906 *	7 227 *	7 811 *	8 486 *	9 009 *	9 895 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	63 232	67 033	75 084	82 118	86 958	90 978	99 433	106 841	112 060
D_90	63 232	67 033	75 084	82 118	86 958	90 978	99 433	106 841	112 060
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	9 530	11 310	12 789	12 741	14 836	16 490	17 572	18 793	21 425
F <sup>1</sup>	38 848 *	43 648 *	48 550 *	53 781 *	58 664 *	64 711 *	68 857 *	67 760 *	78 817 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	651 *	795 *	1 003 *	1 086 *	1 151 *	1 239 *	1 291 *	1 288 *	1 336 *
I <sup>1</sup>	26 932 *	33 162 *	38 765 *	48 181 *	52 215 *	57 522 *	64 497 *	69 636 *	75 591 *
L	263	290	285	302	325	339	369	416	443
NL <sup>1</sup>	9 333 *	9 847 *	11 426 *	12 240 *	12 783 *	14 418 *	16 281 *	17 433 *	18 164 *
A	5 098	:	:	:	:	8 650	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	2 249	2 849	3 337	3 756	4 541	5 169	5 191	5 693	6 260
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.1.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

 Eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	2 799 *	2 989 *	2 995 *	3 188 *	3 324 *	3 485 *	3 714 *	3 793 *	3 909 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	5 712	5 822	6 324	6 405	6 629	6 704	7 058	7 416	7 373
D_90	5 712	5 822	6 324	6 405	6 629	6 704	7 058	7 416	7 373
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 427	1 617	1 751	1 687	1 905	2 122	2 221	2 355	2 640
F <sup>1</sup>	9 831 *	11 135 *	12 103 *	12 948 *	13 808 *	15 073 *	15 956 *	16 129 *	16 902 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	186 *	230 *	297 *	328 *	357 *	388 *	400 *	400 *	417 *
I <sup>1</sup>	5 489 *	7 114 *	8 449 *	10 220 *	11 243 *	12 533 *	13 847 *	15 372 *	16 412 *
L	144	158	160	170	181	192	208	222	241
NL <sup>1</sup>	1 794 *	1 903 *	2 218 *	2 314 *	2 341 *	2 389 *	2 565 *	2 708 *	2 894 *
A	1 832	:	:	:	:	2 817	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	360	455	545	587	625	716	746	791	875
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.3 (continued)**

(millions ECU)


	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
10 309 *	11 504	12 622	13 858	15 610	16 593	18 029	18 250 p	18 339 *	B <sup>1</sup>	
:	10 746	11 208	11 815	12 661	15 120	16 226	17 115	17 336	DK	
117 584	125 130	147 364	164 681	181 850	194 019	212 860	213 368 p	211 756 p	D	
117 584	125 130	133 368	143 527	157 045	165 571	178 385	177 261 p	175 595 p	D_90	
:	6 056	6 343	6 698	7 119	7 438	8 149	9 264	10 325	EL	
25 602	29 626	33 530	36 508	35 448	35 378	37 665	41 200 p	42 108 p	E	
84 056 *	89 130	94 644	102 497	111 908	117 199	128 236	134 513	136 565	F <sup>1</sup>	
1 396 *	1 549	1 661	1 781	1 795	1 874	1 876	1 914	2 171	IRL <sup>1</sup>	
85 380 *	96 500	108 147	118 373	107 418	111 474	106 588	123 780	135 055 p	I <sup>1</sup>	
504	570	642	713	802	892	990	999	1 028	L	
19 121 *	22 057	23 189	24 931	27 117	27 687	29 084	29 963 p	29 746 p	NL <sup>1</sup>	
:	12 501	13 525	14 607	16 449	17 799	19 168	19 579	19 293	A	
:	2 625	3 288	4 040	4 345	4 556	5 351	5 955	6 288 p	P	
7 176	7 730	8 291	7 692	6 996	7 778	8 831	9 215	9 199 p	FIN	
:	:	:	:	21 351	21 986	21 929	25 464	25 743	S	
:	62 515	71 945	75 419	76 331	79 823	78 176	84 360	104 066 p	UK	
:	:	:	:	627 201	659 617	693 158	734 943 p	769 019 *	EU-15	
:	398 921	446 903	489 682	509 739	535 249	568 678	598 739 p	611 549 *	EUR-11	
:	:	:	261	258	261	270	290	332	IS	
:	7 678	8 065	8 603	8 623	8 973	9 565	10 263	11 204 p	NO	

**C 1.1.4 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
4 057 *	4 345	4 602	4 892	5 602	5 837	6 195	6 162 p	6 386 *	B <sup>1</sup>	
:	24	25	23	25	26	26	26	25	DK	
7 045	7 184	7 872	8 460	9 447	10 097	10 732	10 468 p	10 375 p	D	
7 045	7 184	7 494	7 857	8 533	8 910	9 350	9 070 p	8 957 p	D_90	
:	1 314	1 360	1 404	1 519	1 574	1 585	1 883	2 039	EL	
3 057	3 550	3 956	4 242	3 912	4 016	4 069	4 334 p	4 296 p	E	
17 729 *	16 917	17 279	19 028	20 469	21 013	21 362	22 323	22 292	F <sup>1</sup>	
419 *	446	474	508	509	535	565	609	684	IRL <sup>1</sup>	
18 553 *	21 054	23 235	25 120	23 141	23 129	21 910	26 771	28 940 p	I <sup>1</sup>	
254	273	343	362	406	423	457	465	479	L	
3 027 *	3 691	3 912	4 237	4 595	4 751	4 868	5 049 p	4 999 p	NL <sup>1</sup>	
:	3 781	4 068	4 376	4 797	5 027	5 368	5 413	5 284	A	
:	559	727	894	946	994	1 098	1 213	1 336 p	P	
1 011	1 090	1 170	1 093	993	1 085	1 191	1 197	1 221 p	FIN	
:	:	:	:	1 406	1 494	1 498	1 710	1 619	S	
:	9 371	10 716	11 034	11 534	12 249	12 073	12 945	15 802 p	UK	
:	:	:	:	89 303	92 249	92 997	100 567 p	105 775 *	EU-15	
:	62 890	67 639	73 212	74 818	76 906	77 815	84 004 p	86 291 *	EUR-11	
:	:	:	30	31	27	28	31	34	IS	
:	409	415	428	432	438	450	469	495 p	NO	


### C 1.1.5 Social benefits for the function : Family / Children

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	2 699 *	2 840 *	2 800 *	2 703 *	2 783 *	2 922 *	3 108 *	3 128 *	3 164 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	14 339	15 398	15 412	15 458	15 497	15 591	17 472	18 938	19 518
D_90	14 339	15 398	15 412	15 458	15 497	15 591	17 472	18 938	19 518
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	1 044	1 003	1 070	921	953	930	871	843	907
F <sup>1</sup>	13 655 *	15 293 *	16 817 *	17 728 *	18 654 *	19 608 *	20 329 *	20 515 *	21 487 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	242 *	305 *	441 *	491 *	535 *	586 *	647 *	651 *	657 *
I <sup>1</sup>	4 441 *	6 179 *	6 066 *	6 643 *	6 975 *	6 881 *	6 753 *	6 831 *	7 375 *
L	84	93	92	96	103	106	123	130	140
NL <sup>1</sup>	3 259 *	3 320 *	3 636 *	3 755 *	3 786 *	3 777 *	3 795 *	3 307 *	3 381 *
A	1 886	:	:	:	:	2 618	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	715	906	1 205	1 382	1 589	1 868	1 921	2 121	2 458
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.1.6 Social benefits for the function : Unemployment

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	3 099 *	3 820 *	3 876 *	4 326 *	4 604 *	4 843 *	5 251 *	5 110 *	5 031 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	5 710	7 697	9 741	11 669	11 459	12 452	13 712	15 813	16 714
D_90	5 710	7 697	9 741	11 669	11 459	12 452	13 712	15 813	16 714
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	4 165	5 425	5 378	5 434	6 215	7 908	8 074	8 313	9 543
F <sup>1</sup>	7 499 *	11 128 *	13 715 *	14 160 *	15 809 *	17 517 *	19 159 *	19 295 *	17 267 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	243 *	356 *	545 *	695 *	784 *	910 *	962 *	934 *	929 *
I <sup>1</sup>	1 360 *	2 170 *	2 925 *	3 549 *	3 976 *	4 037 *	3 967 *	3 459 *	3 140 *
L	18	22	26	34	40	44	44	51	52
NL <sup>1</sup>	2 188 *	3 304 *	4 987 *	6 283 *	6 341 *	5 991 *	6 024 *	6 084 *	5 805 *
A	294	:	:	:	:	1 018	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	316	395	568	681	812	1 227	1 363	1 495	1 542
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.1.5 (continued)**

(millions ECU)


	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
	3 260 *	3 625	3 799	4 066	4 488	4 576	4 933	4 976 p	5 040 *	B <sup>1</sup>
	:	3 477	3 671	3 960	4 341	5 029	5 340	5 482	5 568	DK
	20 286	21 831	30 215	34 401	37 272	37 629	39 840	52 000 p	53 784 p	D
	20 286	21 831	24 515	27 307	29 383	30 393	32 237	42 674 p	44 409 p	D_90
	:	1 074	1 225	1 272	1 330	1 636	1 709	1 870	1 974	EL
	1 041	1 316	1 383	1 760	1 606	1 577	1 654	1 956 p	2 053 p	E
	21 744 *	23 107	23 516	24 869	27 989	28 883	34 063	35 164	36 384	F <sup>1</sup>
	688 *	743	813	907	922	1 033	1 102	1 288	1 511	IRL <sup>1</sup>
	9 156 *	9 672	9 113	9 121	7 795	7 446	6 369	7 881	8 769 p	I <sup>1</sup>
	172	199	225	250	329	385	429	446	458	L
	3 684 *	3 870	3 926	3 917	4 160	4 273	4 241	3 982 p	3 423 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
	:	3 402	3 642	4 288	4 947	5 815	5 764	5 654	5 331	A
	:	526	672	771	794	781	854	928	947 p	P
	3 034	3 526	3 852	3 521	3 000	3 786	4 083	3 851	3 879 p	FIN
	:	:	:	:	7 601	7 944	7 213	7 629	7 471	S
	:	15 275	17 678	21 506	22 209	20 465	20 473	22 196	26 918 p	UK
	:	:	:	:	128 784	131 258	138 065	155 304 p	163 510 *	EU-15
	:	71 817	81 156	87 869	93 303	96 184	103 331	118 127 p	121 579 *	EUR-11
	:	:	:	134	126	125	128	135	147	IS
	:	2 537	2 995	3 397	3 548	3 821	4 221	4 387	4 664 p	NO

**C 1.1.6 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
	4 989 *	5 212	5 662	5 874	6 810	7 119	7 319	7 420 p	7 272 *	B <sup>1</sup>
	:	4 504	5 002	5 626	6 600	6 685	6 356	6 082	5 564	DK
	16 231	17 059	31 186	40 199	48 490	46 524	47 583	52 263 p	48 174 p	D
	16 231	17 059	16 893	18 600	24 753	25 300	27 028	31 530 p	29 463 p	D_90
	:	585	725	715	632	626	873	905	1 095	EL
	11 835	13 897	17 521	19 648	21 289	17 838	15 725	14 929 p	14 211 p	E
	16 852 *	20 602	22 752	25 325	28 857	28 783	26 854	28 537	28 567	F <sup>1</sup>
	909 *	954	1 122	1 324	1 402	1 521	1 631	1 753	1 802	IRL <sup>1</sup>
	2 986 *	3 372	3 808	4 444	4 854	4 743	4 203	4 407	4 585 p	I <sup>1</sup>
	45	48	54	56	72	92	101	118	129	L
	5 667 *	5 743	6 043	6 584	7 874	9 046	9 111	10 943 p	10 169 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
	:	1 485	1 783	1 920	2 458	2 609	2 823	2 956	2 798	A
	:	220	309	465	690	801	848	970	899 p	P
	1 541	1 591	2 544	3 612	3 974	4 344	4 396	4 306	4 104 p	FIN
	:	:	:	:	6 703	6 968	6 573	6 812	6 543	S
	:	9 652	14 566	15 661	15 803	14 725	12 656	11 845	11 876 p	UK
	:	:	:	:	156 508	152 424	147 051	154 246 p	147 786 *	EU-15
	:	70 183	92 783	109 450	126 770	123 419	120 593	128 602 p	122 709 *	EUR-11
	:	:	:	26	37	40	43	38	38	IS
	:	1 629	1 796	2 101	2 396	2 247	2 014	1 800	1 475 p	NO


### C 1.1.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	736	972	1 138	1 162	1 095	1 128	1 605	1 833	1 811
D_90	736	972	1 138	1 162	1 095	1 128	1 605	1 833	1 811
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	:	:	:	9	29	40	68	182	338
F <sup>1</sup>	2 077 *	2 540 *	3 662 *	3 994 *	4 428 *	4 932 *	5 471 *	5 731 *	6 045 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	107 *	129 *	155 *	192 *	205 *	250 *	251 *	245 *	268 *
I <sup>1</sup>	14 *	10 *	14 *	14 *	19 *	42 *	99 *	116 *	69 *
L	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
NL <sup>1</sup>	351 *	392 *	554 *	722 *	577 *	606 *	659 *	747 *	801 *
A	89	:	:	:	:	158	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	79	96	114	117	124	126	119	106	138
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.1.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B <sup>1</sup>	212 *	233 *	362 *	395 *	409 *	434 *	408 *	416 *	397 *
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	1 664	1 836	2 196	2 487	2 853	3 362	4 046	4 487	4 890
D_90	1 664	1 836	2 196	2 487	2 853	3 362	4 046	4 487	4 890
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	140	155	175	189	185	158	166	126	139
F <sup>1</sup>	960 *	1 108 *	1 211 *	1 344 *	1 448 *	1 530 *	1 331 *	1 308 *	1 314 *
IRL <sup>1</sup>	30 *	49 *	69 *	68 *	75 *	85 *	92 *	92 *	92 *
I <sup>1</sup>	55 *	70 *	113 *	152 *	151 *	176 *	213 *	144 *	34 *
L	9	10	11	14	15	15	15	20	23
NL <sup>1</sup>	1 050 *	1 169 *	1 445 *	1 522 *	1 736 *	1 791 *	1 839 *	1 780 *	1 899 *
A	171	:	:	:	:	276	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	61	82	97	105	180	228	266	303	322
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989



**C 1.1.7 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	B
:	689	772	857	957	998	1 056	1 060	1 060	1 080	DK
1 816	1 802	2 274	3 433	3 403	3 042	3 144	3 287 p	3 426 p	3 426 p	D
1 816	1 802	1 903	1 902	2 024	2 148	2 451	2 599 p	2 719 p	2 719 p	D_90
:	339	365	366	494	544	510	603	790	790	EL
459	445	459	372	444	370	584	355 p	347 p	347 p	E
6 514 *	7 132	7 461	8 201	9 495	10 198	11 083	11 144	12 010	12 010	F <sup>1</sup>
236 *	231	241	252	254	285	304	334	389	389	IRL <sup>1</sup>
57 *	32	34	32	28	28	64	95	108 p	108 p	I <sup>1</sup>
4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	L
817 *	761	833	844	888	895	998	1 052 p	1 182 p	1 182 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
:	157	150	137	147	150	159	157	157	157	A
:	4	3	3	3	3	4	4	4 p	4 p	P
176	197	256	321	284	395	459	394	369 p	369 p	FIN
:	:	:	:	1 989	2 165	2 124	2 166	1 838	1 838	S
:	10 122	10 386	13 128	14 586	16 018	16 050	17 333	20 756 p	20 756 p	UK
:	:	:	:	32 976	35 097	36 545	37 990 p	42 462 p	42 462 p	EU-15
:	10 766	11 716	13 601	14 951	15 372	16 805	16 828 p	17 996 p	17 996 p	EUR-11
:	:	:	1	1	1	3	5	7	7	IS
:	140	165	192	188	177	220	256	227 p	227 p	NO


**C 1.1.8 (continued)**

(millions ECU)

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
418 *	1 147	1 208	942	1 516	1 506	1 523	1 539 p	1 573 *	1 573 *	B <sup>1</sup>
:	1 064	1 276	1 343	1 481	1 740	1 896	1 797	1 771	1 771	DK
6 255	5 938	6 511	7 371	8 714	10 622	11 913	12 272 p	11 984 p	11 984 p	D
6 255	5 938	6 037	6 793	8 071	9 753	10 859	11 123 p	10 664 p	10 664 p	D_90
:	142	168	185	263	162	221	269	282	282	EL
199	277	350	400	492	491	533	784 p	796 p	796 p	E
2 453 *	3 064	3 782	3 681	4 663	5 157	4 239	4 495	4 672	4 672	F <sup>1</sup>
96 *	106	121	148	149	167	176	202	237	237	IRL <sup>1</sup>
31 *	39	37	44	51	54	61	49	37 p	37 p	I <sup>1</sup>
25	28	32	32	37	41	42	43	45	45	L
1 824 *	1 918	2 026	2 075	2 053	2 147	2 081	371 p	358 p	358 p	NL <sup>1</sup>
:	414	441	540	630	646	585	614	557	557	A
:	24	42	57	59	57	62	103	160 p	160 p	P
403	492	628	615	516	568	641	724	756 p	756 p	FIN
:	:	:	:	2 073	1 990	1 916	2 139	2 188	2 188	S
:	1 301	1 696	1 969	2 098	1 433	1 386	2 016	2 443 p	2 443 p	UK
:	:	:	:	24 794	26 781	27 276	27 418 p	27 859 *	27 859 *	EU-15
:	13 445	15 177	15 904	18 880	21 457	21 856	21 197 p	21 176 *	21 176 *	EUR-11
:	:	:	22	27	27	28	28	30	30	IS
:	834	995	1 062	1 047	1 136	1 125	918	923 p	923 p	NO

**C 1.2.1 Social benefits  
for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	25.8 *	23.6 *	26.6	26.9	27.8	24.7	24.7	23.6	24.6 p	24.0 *
DK	:	:	20.1	20.1	19.7	19.2	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.1
D	32.7	31.5	31.7	31.5	31.6	30.1	30.6	30.8	29.4 p	28.1 p
D_90	32.7	31.5	31.7	32.5	33.1	31.4	31.5	32.0	30.5 p	29.2 p
EL	:	:	24.8	24.3	25.8	26.1	26.4	26.0	25.1	25.2
E	31.3	26.3	28.8	29.1	29.6	28.3	28.6	28.9	29.1 p	28.8 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	28.6 *	29.4	29.3	29.4	29.0	29.0	29.3	29.2	28.8
IRL <sup>1</sup>	44.4 *	35.8 *	33.8	33.9	34.1	34.6	34.3	35.3	34.3	35.8
I <sup>1</sup>	27.2 *	24.2 *	26.0	26.2	24.8	23.7	22.4	23.0	23.0	23.2 p
L	24.1	24.4	25.0	24.5	24.9	25.2	24.2	24.3	25.5	24.9
NL <sup>1</sup>	31.7 *	27.9 *	28.3	28.5	29.4	29.5	28.7	28.9	28.3 p	30.8 p
A	28.8	25.9	26.2	26.1	26.3	25.9	25.5	25.7	25.2	25.8
P	:	:	30.2	31.3	33.8	33.7	34.5	32.8	33.0	33.3 p
FIN	29.4	28.5	28.5	26.7	23.4	21.3	20.3	20.9	21.4	21.9 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	22.9	21.6	22.2	22.2	22.5
UK	:	:	26.9	26.6	25.5	25.1	25.3	25.2	25.9	26.1 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	27.3	27.2	27.5	27.1 p	26.8 *
EUR-11	:	:	29.1	29.2	29.1	28.2	28.1	28.5	27.8 p	27.4 *
IS	:	:	:	42.6	40.5	39.2	38.2	37.9	37.8	37.9
NO	:	:	29.0	28.5	27.2	26.7	26.0	26.3	28.1	29.1 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of total benefits)


 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	8.3 *	9.0 *	7.5	7.5	7.0	8.2	8.1	8.8	8.7 p	8.7 *
DK	:	:	10.0	9.9	9.8	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.7	10.8
D	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.2	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.4 p	8.0 p
D_90	6.3	6.2	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.9	7.3 p	8.0 p
EL	:	:	8.5	7.7	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.1
E	6.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.5	7.4	7.8 p	7.7 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	5.9 *	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.1	5.3	5.2
IRL <sup>1</sup>	3.1 *	3.6 *	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.9
I <sup>1</sup>	7.8 *	7.9 *	7.7	7.3	7.1	7.4	7.5	7.1	6.9	6.3 p
L	15.8	16.0	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.0	13.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	18.1 *	16.1 *	16.5	16.5	16.2	15.6	15.6	15.5	15.3 p	15.1 p
A	6.0	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.3	7.7	8.1	8.3
P	:	:	16.5	15.3	14.3	13.9	14.1	12.0	11.6	12.7 p
FIN	17.1	14.9	15.5	15.3	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.0	14.7	14.7 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	10.7	11.5	12.3	11.8	11.7
UK	:	:	9.1	9.7	10.2	11.1	11.9	12.4	12.2	12.2 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	8.1	8.4	8.3	8.4 p	8.5 *
EUR-11	:	:	7.7	7.5	7.3	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.6 p	7.7 *
IS	:	:	:	8.9	10.0	10.8	11.3	11.6	11.7	12.0
NO	:	:	14.7	15.3	15.2	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.0	15.2 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.2.3 Social benefits for the function : Old age

(as a % of total benefits)


	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	26.3 *	27.0 *	29.3	29.7	30.5	30.8	31.3	32.0	31.7 p	31.9 *
DK	:	:	36.6	35.7	35.2	34.4	37.0	37.6	38.8	39.3
D	42.2	43.5	43.4	40.7	39.6	39.8	40.3	40.6	39.3 p	39.9 p
D_90	42.2	43.5	43.4	42.8	42.1	42.2	42.2	41.8	40.2 p	40.6 p
EL	:	:	42.5	42.3	42.3	42.1	41.6	42.1	42.9	42.9
E	36.3	39.3	38.3	37.1	36.6	36.2	37.9	39.8	40.9 p	41.9 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	34.3 *	35.9	36.1	36.1	35.9	36.2	37.2	37.3	37.5
IRL <sup>1</sup>	23.5 *	21.7 *	23.7	23.1	22.2	21.8	21.2	19.9	19.1	19.0
I <sup>1</sup>	45.7 *	48.1 *	48.9	49.8	51.3	51.7	53.3	53.5	53.2	53.6 p
L	30.5	29.0	31.0	30.6	31.0	30.0	30.5	30.6	29.6	29.7
NL <sup>1</sup>	26.1 *	27.8 *	32.0	31.9	31.9	31.9	31.6	32.0	32.9 p	32.3 p
A	35.5	37.4	38.4	38.3	37.7	37.6	37.3	37.7	38.0	38.0
P	:	:	35.4	34.8	33.7	33.3	32.6	36.0	36.0	35.3 p
FIN	31.8	31.4	29.6	28.7	28.1	28.2	28.1	28.9	29.9	29.9 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	34.4	34.6	34.8	36.6	37.3
UK	:	:	36.9	36.1	34.9	34.2	34.6	34.6	34.7	35.3 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	38.2	38.7	39.2	39.2 p	39.6 *
EUR-11	:	:	40.1	39.6	39.4	39.1	39.7	40.1	40.0 p	40.4 *
IS	:	:	:	27.0	27.3	26.9	27.4	27.1	27.8	28.3
NO	:	:	32.7	31.4	31.4	30.8	31.5	31.9	32.3	32.9 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.2.4 Social benefits for the function : Survivors

(as a % of total benefits)


	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	12.6 *	12.0 *	11.1	10.8	10.8	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.7 p	11.1 *
DK	:	:	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
D	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9 p	2.0 p
D_90	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1 p	2.1 p
EL	:	:	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.0	8.8	8.2	8.7	8.5
E	5.4	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.3 p	4.3 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	8.0 *	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.6	6.5	6.2	6.2	6.1
IRL <sup>1</sup>	6.7 *	6.8 *	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.1	6.0
I <sup>1</sup>	9.3 *	10.5 *	10.7	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.0	11.0	11.5	11.5 p
L	16.7	16.5	14.8	16.4	15.7	15.2	14.4	14.1	13.8	13.8
NL <sup>1</sup>	5.0 *	4.6 *	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.5 p	5.4 p
A	12.7	12.2	11.6	11.5	11.3	11.0	10.5	10.6	10.5	10.4
P	:	:	7.5	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.4	7.3	7.5 p
FIN	5.1	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	4.0 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3
UK	:	:	5.5	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.4 p	5.4 *
EUR-11	:	:	6.3	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.6 p	5.7 *
IS	:	:	:	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9
NO	:	:	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.5 Social benefits**  
for the function : **Family / Children**

(as a % of total benefits)


	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	12.1 *	10.1 *	9.2	8.9	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.7 p	8.8 *
DK	:	:	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.8	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6
D	9.6	7.5	7.6	8.4	8.3	8.2	7.8	7.6	9.6 p	10.1 p
D_90	9.6	7.5	7.6	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.6	9.7 p	10.3 p
EL	:	:	7.5	8.2	8.0	7.9	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.2
E	4.0	2.2	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9 p	2.0 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	10.4 *	9.3	9.0	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.9	9.8	10.0
IRL <sup>1</sup>	8.7 *	10.3 *	11.4	11.3	11.3	11.2	11.7	11.7	12.8	13.2
I <sup>1</sup>	7.5 *	5.8 *	4.9	4.2	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.2	3.4	3.5 p
L	9.8	9.0	10.8	10.8	10.9	12.3	13.1	13.2	13.2	13.2
NL <sup>1</sup>	9.1 *	7.3 *	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.7	4.4 p	3.7 p
A	13.1	11.3	10.5	10.3	11.1	11.3	12.2	11.3	11.0	10.5
P	:	:	7.1	7.1	6.4	6.1	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.3 p
FIN	10.1	11.3	13.5	13.3	12.9	12.1	13.7	13.4	12.5	12.6 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	12.3	12.5	11.4	11.0	10.8
UK	:	:	9.0	8.9	10.0	9.9	8.9	9.1	9.1	9.1 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	7.8	7.7	7.8	8.3 p	8.4 *
EUR-11	:	:	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.9 p	8.0 *
IS	:	:	:	14.4	14.0	13.1	13.1	12.9	12.9	12.5
NO	:	:	10.8	11.6	12.4	12.7	13.4	14.1	13.8	13.7 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

**C 1.2.6 Social benefits**  
for the function : **Unemployment**

(as a % of total benefits)


	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	13.9 *	16.7 *	13.3	13.3	12.9	13.4	13.4	13.0	12.9 p	12.7 *
DK	:	:	15.4	15.9	16.8	17.9	16.3	14.7	13.8	12.6
D	3.8	6.0	5.9	8.6	9.7	10.6	9.7	9.1	9.6 p	9.1 p
D_90	3.8	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.5	6.7	6.4	6.3	7.1 p	6.8 p
EL	:	:	4.1	4.8	4.5	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.2	4.6
E	15.9	18.9	18.0	19.4	19.7	21.7	19.1	16.6	14.8 p	14.1 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	9.3 *	8.3	8.7	8.9	9.3	8.9	7.8	7.9	7.8
IRL <sup>1</sup>	8.7 *	15.9 *	14.6	15.6	16.5	17.0	17.2	17.3	17.4	15.7
I <sup>1</sup>	2.3 *	3.4 *	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.8 p
L	2.1	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.7
NL <sup>1</sup>	6.1 *	11.6 *	8.3	8.3	8.4	9.3	10.3	10.0	12.0 p	11.0 p
A	2.0	4.4	4.6	5.1	5.0	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.5
P	:	:	3.0	3.3	3.9	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.0 p
FIN	4.5	7.4	6.1	8.8	13.2	16.0	15.7	14.4	14.0	13.3 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	10.8	11.0	10.4	9.8	9.5
UK	:	:	5.7	7.3	7.3	7.1	6.4	5.6	4.9	4.0 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	9.5	9.0	8.3	8.2 p	7.6 *
EUR-11	:	:	7.1	8.2	8.8	9.7	9.1	8.5	8.6 p	8.1 *
IS	:	:	:	1.5	2.7	3.8	4.2	4.3	3.7	3.2
NO	:	:	6.9	7.0	7.7	8.6	7.9	6.7	5.7	4.3 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.2.7 Social benefits for the function : Housing

(as a % of total benefits)


	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	:	:	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
D	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
D_90	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
EL	:	:	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.8	3.3
E	:	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4 p	0.3 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	2.6 *	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.3
IRL <sup>1</sup>	3.8 *	4.4 *	3.5	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.4
I <sup>1</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL <sup>1</sup>	1.0 *	1.2 *	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2 p	1.3 p
A	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
P	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.7
UK	:	:	6.0	5.2	6.1	6.5	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.0 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0 p	2.2 p
EUR-11	:	:	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1 p	1.2 p
IS	:	:	:	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.6
NO	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

### C 1.2.8 Social benefits for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified

(as a % of total benefits)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	1.0 *	1.5 *	2.9	2.8	2.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7 p	2.7 *
DK	:	:	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.0
D	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.3 p	2.3 p
D_90	1.1	1.6	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.5 p	2.5 p
EL	:	:	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2
E	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8 p	0.8 p
F <sup>1</sup>	:	0.8 *	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.3
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1.1 *	1.5 *	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1
I <sup>1</sup>	0.1 *	0.1 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3
NL <sup>1</sup>	2.9 *	3.5 *	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.3	0.4 p	0.4 p
A	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.1
P	:	:	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.9 p
FIN	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5 p
S	:	:	:	:	:	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.2
UK	:	:	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5 p	1.4 *
EUR-11	:	:	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.4 p	1.4 *
IS	:	:	:	2.6	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6
NO	:	:	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.7	4.0	3.8	2.9	2.7 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

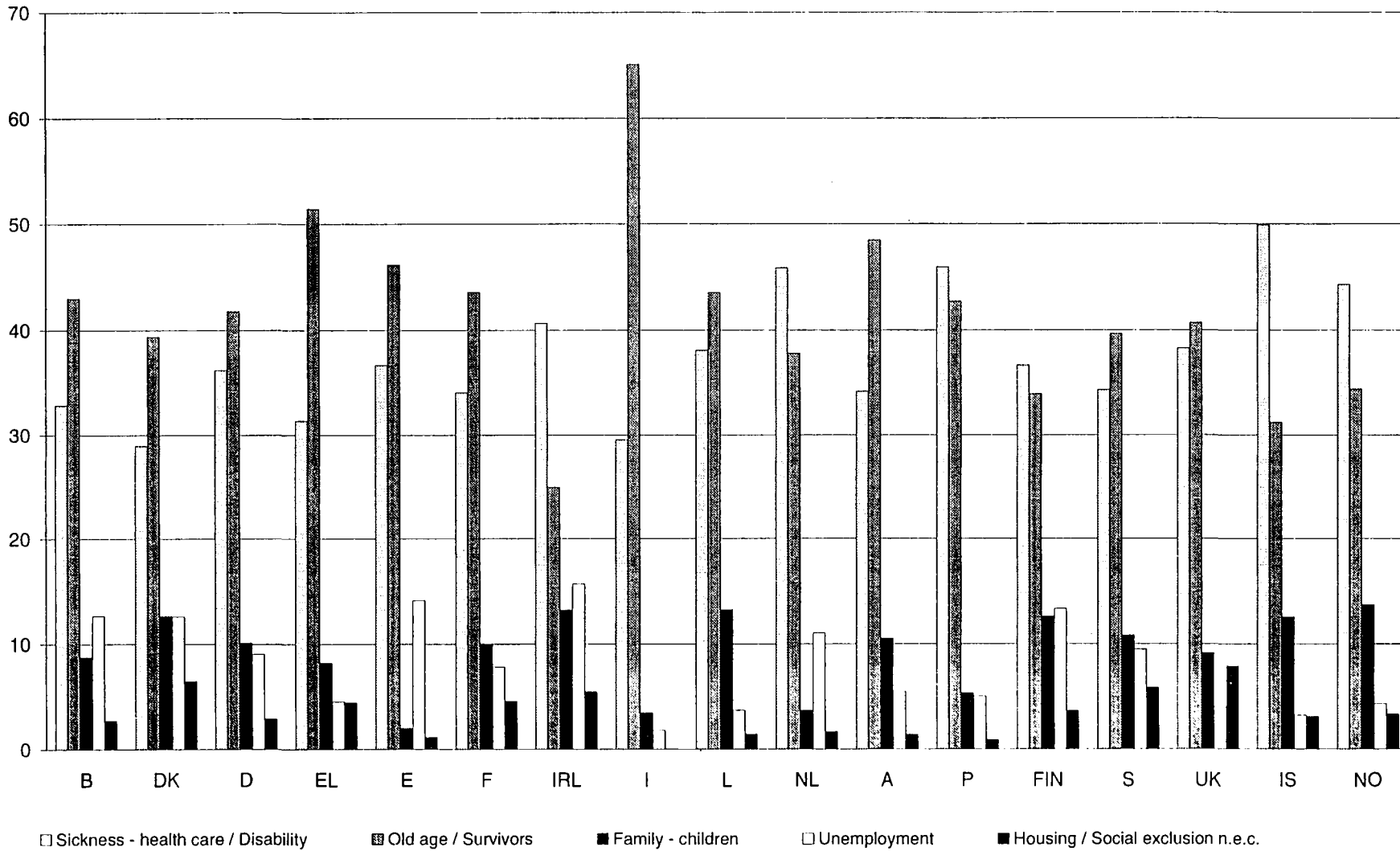
<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

# Social benefits by function (1997)

as a % of total benefits




54



For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

## C 1.3 Total social benefits

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	25.7 *	26.9 *	25.4	26.1	26.2	27.7	27.1	26.9	27.2 p	26.8 *
DK	27.9	27.0	28.9	29.9	30.5	32.1	33.2	32.5	31.6	30.6
D	25.7	25.5	24.4	26.0	27.3	27.9	27.8	28.5	29.4 p	28.8 p
D_90	25.7	25.5	24.4	24.1	24.5	25.3	25.5	:	:	:
EL	:	:	21.8	20.8	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.8	22.2	22.7
E	17.1	19.0	19.4	20.6	21.8	23.3	22.2	21.5	21.3 p	20.9 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	:	27.3 *	26.4	27.0	27.8	29.4	29.0	29.0	29.4	29.3
IRL <sup>1</sup>	20.1 *	22.9 *	18.2	19.2	19.8	19.8	19.2	18.8	17.7	16.8
I <sup>1</sup>	18.2 *	21.4 *	22.9	23.3	24.5	24.7	24.5	23.9	24.3	24.9 p
L	26.4	22.9	21.8	22.7	22.9	23.7	23.3	24.0	24.3	23.9
NL <sup>1</sup>	28.9 *	30.6 *	30.9	31.0	31.5	32.0	31.1	29.9	29.3 p	28.9 p
A	25.4	26.4	25.9	26.2	26.8	28.1	28.8	28.8	28.7	27.9
P	:	:	13.7	14.9	16.5	18.3	18.8	18.5	19.3	19.8 p
FIN	19.1	23.3	24.6	29.4	33.4	34.4	33.6	31.7	31.3	29.1 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	37.9	36.7	34.5	33.8	33.1
UK	:	:	22.2	24.4	26.7	27.8	26.9	26.7	26.7	25.9 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	27.7	27.4	27.3	27.6 p	27.1 *
EUR-11	:	:	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.4	27.1	27.1	27.5 p	27.1 *
IS	:	:	:	17.4	18.0	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.2	18.0
NO	:	:	25.9	27.0	28.1	28.2	27.5	26.8	25.6	25.2 p

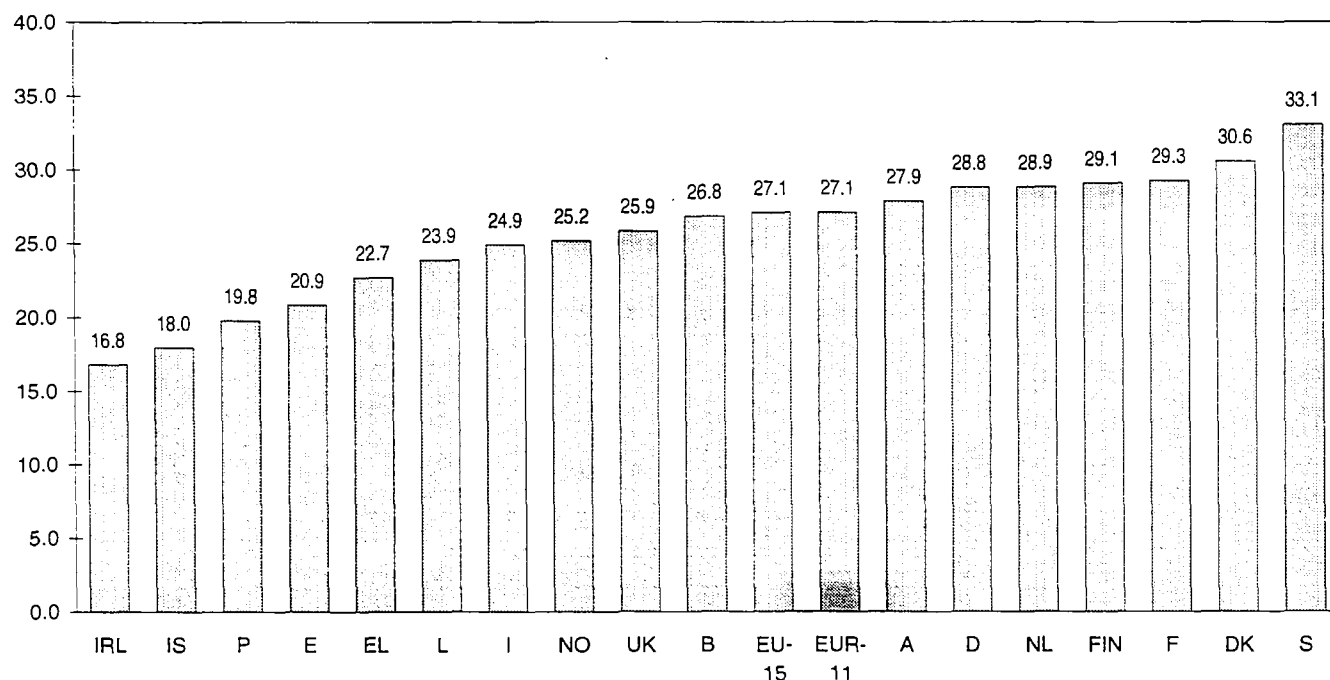
For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

<sup>2</sup> For France (as from 1995) and for Sweden (as from 1993) figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95. The rest of the figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

### Social benefits (1997)

as a % GDP<sup>1</sup>




For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA95 for France and Sweden. The rest of the figures are calculated by using the GDP according to ESA79.

**C 1.3.1 Social benefits  
for the function : Sickness / Health care**

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	6.6 *	6.3 *	6.7	7.0	7.3	6.9	6.7	6.4	6.7 p	6.5 *
DK	:	:	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5
D	8.4	8.1	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.7 p	8.1 p
D_90	8.4	8.1	7.7	7.8	8.1	8.0	8.0	:	:	:
EL	:	:	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.7
E	5.4	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.2	6.2 p	6.0 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	:	7.8 *	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.4
IRL <sup>1</sup>	8.9 *	8.2 *	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.6	6.1	6.0
I <sup>1</sup>	5.0 *	5.2 *	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.8 p
L	6.4	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.7	6.0	5.6	5.9	6.2	5.9
NL <sup>1</sup>	9.2 *	8.5 *	8.7	8.8	9.3	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.3 p	8.9 p
A	7.3	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.2
P	:	:	4.1	4.7	5.6	6.2	6.5	6.0	6.4	6.6 p
FIN	5.6	6.6	7.0	7.9	7.8	7.3	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.4 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	8.7	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.5
UK	:	:	6.0	6.5	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.7 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	7.6	7.4	7.5	7.5 p	7.3 *
EUR-11	:	:	7.1	7.4	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6 p	7.4 *
IS	:	:	:	7.4	7.3	7.2	6.9	7.1	6.9	6.8
NO	:	:	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.3 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

**C 1.3.2 Social benefits  
for the function : Disability**

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	2.1 *	2.4 *	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4 p	2.3 *
DK	:	:	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3
D	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2 p	2.3 p
D_90	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	:	:	:
EL	:	:	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
E	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7 p	1.6 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	1.5	1.6 *	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5
IRL <sup>1</sup>	0.6 *	0.8 *	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8
I <sup>1</sup>	1.4 *	1.7 *	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6 p
L	4.2	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	5.2 *	4.9 *	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5 p	4.4 p
A	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3
P	:	:	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.5 p
FIN	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.5	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.3 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9
UK	:	:	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.1 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3 p	2.3 *
EUR-11	:	:	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1 p	2.1 *
IS	:	:	:	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2
NO	:	:	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.8 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>



**C 1.3.3 Social benefits  
for the function : Old age**

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	6.8 *	7.3 *	7.4	7.8	8.0	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.6 p	8.6 *
DK	:	:	10.6	10.7	10.7	11.0	12.3	12.2	12.3	12.0
D	10.8	11.1	10.6	10.6	10.8	11.1	11.2	11.6	11.6 p	11.5 p
D_90	10.8	11.1	10.6	10.3	10.3	10.7	10.7	:	:	:
EL	:	:	9.3	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.5	9.8
E	6.2	7.5	7.4	7.6	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.7 p	8.7 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	8.1	9.4 *	9.5	9.8	10.1	10.5	10.5	10.8	11.0	11.0
IRL <sup>1</sup>	4.7 *	5.0 *	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4	3.2
I <sup>1</sup>	8.3 *	10.3 *	11.2	11.6	12.6	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.4 p
L	8.0	6.6	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.4	7.2	7.1
NL <sup>1</sup>	7.5 *	8.5 *	9.9	9.9	10.1	10.2	9.8	9.6	9.6 p	9.3 p
A	9.0	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.5	10.8	10.9	10.9	10.6
P	:	:	4.8	5.2	5.5	6.1	6.1	6.6	6.9	7.0 p
FIN	6.1	7.3	7.3	8.4	9.4	9.7	9.4	9.2	9.4	8.7 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	13.1	12.7	12.0	12.4	12.3
UK	:	:	8.2	8.8	9.3	9.5	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.1 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8 p	10.7 *
EUR-11	:	:	9.8	10.0	10.4	10.7	10.7	10.9	11.0 p	11.0 *
IS	:	:	:	4.7	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.1
NO	:	:	8.4	8.5	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.3 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

**C 1.3.4 Social benefits  
for the function : Survivors**

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	3.2 *	3.2 *	2.8	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9 p	3.0 *
DK	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
D	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
D_90	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	:	:	:
EL	:	:	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9
E	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9 p	0.9 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	2.1	2.2 *	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1.3 *	1.6 *	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
I <sup>1</sup>	1.7 *	2.2 *	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9 p
L	4.4	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3
NL <sup>1</sup>	1.4 *	1.4 *	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6 p	1.6 p
A	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9
P	:	:	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5 p
FIN	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
UK	:	:	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5 p	1.5 *
EUR-11	:	:	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5 p	1.5 *
IS	:	:	:	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
NO	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

### C 1.3.5 Social benefits

#### for the function : Family / Children

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	3.1 *	2.7 *	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.4 p	2.4 *
DK	:	:	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9
D	2.5	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.8 p	2.9 p
D_90	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	:	:	:
EL	:	:	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9
E	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	2.9	2.8 *	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.9	2.9
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1.7 *	2.4 *	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2
I <sup>1</sup>	1.4 *	1.2 *	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9 p
L	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
NL <sup>1</sup>	2.6 *	2.2 *	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3 p	1.1 p
A	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.9
P	:	:	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1 p
FIN	1.9	2.6	3.3	3.9	4.3	4.2	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	4.6	4.6	3.9	3.7	3.6
UK	:	:	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3 p	2.3 *
EUR-11	:	:	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.2 p	2.2 *
IS	:	:	:	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
NO	:	:	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.5	3.4 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

### C 1.3.6 Social benefits

#### for the function : Unemployment

(as a % of GDP)

	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	3.6 *	4.5 *	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.5 p	3.4 *
DK	:	:	4.4	4.8	5.1	5.8	5.4	4.8	4.4	3.9
D	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.8 p	2.6 p
D_90	1.0	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.6	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0
E	2.7	3.6	3.5	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.3	3.6	3.2 p	2.9 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	1.6	2.5 *	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.3
IRL <sup>1</sup>	1.8 *	3.7 *	2.7	3.0	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.6
I <sup>1</sup>	0.4 *	0.7 *	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5 p
L	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
NL <sup>1</sup>	1.8 *	3.5 *	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.5 p	3.2 p
A	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5
P	:	:	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0 p
FIN	0.9	1.7	1.5	2.6	4.4	5.5	5.3	4.6	4.4	3.9 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.1
UK	:	:	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.0 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3 p	2.1 *
EUR-11	:	:	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.4 p	2.2 *
IS	:	:	:	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6
NO	:	:	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.1 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

**C 1.3.7 Social benefits  
for the function : Housing**

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	:	:	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
D	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p	0.2 p
D_90	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
E	:	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	0.4	0.7 *	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
IRL <sup>1</sup>	0.8 *	1.0 *	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
I <sup>1</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NL <sup>1</sup>	0.3 *	0.4 *	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.4 p
A	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
P	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
FIN	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9
UK	:	:	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.8 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6 p	0.6 p
EUR-11	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 p
IS	:	:	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
NO	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.

<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

**C 1.3.8 Social benefits  
for the function : Social exclusion not elsewhere classified**

(as a % of GDP)

 eurostat	1980	1985	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B <sup>1</sup>	0.2 *	0.4 *	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7 p	0.7 *
DK	:	:	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2
D	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7 p	0.6 p
D_90	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	:	:	:
EL	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2 p	0.2 p
F <sup>1,2</sup>	0.2	0.2 *	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
IRL <sup>1</sup>	0.2 *	0.3 *	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
I <sup>1</sup>	0.0 *	0.0 *	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p
L	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
NL <sup>1</sup>	0.8 *	1.1 *	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.1 p	0.1 p
A	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
P	:	:	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2 p
FIN	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7 p
S <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
UK	:	:	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *
EUR-11	:	:	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4 p	0.4 *
IS	:	:	:	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
NO	:	:	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.7	0.7 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section C2 on pages 60 to 195.


<sup>1</sup> Eurostat estimate from 1980 to 1989

See footnote number 2 of table C 1.3 <sup>2</sup>

# Belgium

## C 2.1.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	442 021	481 679	526 706	507 297	519 000	512 726	556 501	559 804
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	431 257	470 494	514 664	494 388	504 908	506 348	548 937	552 749
<b>Cash benefits</b>	96 199	103 021	106 638	105 886	106 350	96 556	98 357	99 002
<b>Periodic</b>	94 761	101 478	105 006	104 272	105 572	75 816	76 440	77 002
Paid sick leave	94 757	101 473	105 001	104 267	105 567	75 811	76 440	77 000
Other cash periodic benefits	4	5	5	5	5	5	0	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 438	1 543	1 632	1 613	778	20 740	21 917	22 000
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 438	1 543	1 632	1 613	778	20 740	21 917	22 000
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	335 058	367 473	408 026	388 503	398 558	409 792	450 581	453 746
<b>In-patient care</b>	334 320	366 303	406 588	386 781	396 714	402 825	444 525	447 405
Direct provision	750	831	843	958	976	618	713	755
Reimbursement	333 570	365 472	405 745	385 823	395 738	402 206	443 811	446 650
<b>Out-patient care</b>	738	1 170	1 438	1 722	1 491	6 481	5 667	5 941
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	738	1 170	1 438	1 722	1 491	6 042	5 225	5 500
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	439	442	441
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	354	486	389	400
<b>Means-tested</b>	10 764	11 185	12 042	12 909	14 092	6 378	7 564	7 056
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	10 764	11 185	12 042	12 909	14 092	6 378	7 564	7 056

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.


The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefit (reimbursement of medical expenditure in the event of occupational disease) as from 1994.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>125 343</b>	<b>133 967</b>	<b>133 065</b>	<b>167 995</b>	<b>170 993</b>	<b>191 514</b>	<b>196 449</b>	<b>203 572</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>98 674</b>	<b>102 783</b>	<b>100 948</b>	<b>134 240</b>	<b>136 267</b>	<b>155 026</b>	<b>161 024</b>	<b>165 572</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>95 475</b>	<b>99 564</b>	<b>99 680</b>	<b>99 367</b>	<b>100 030</b>	<b>87 220</b>	<b>88 514</b>	<b>89 664</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>80 745</b>	<b>82 807</b>	<b>83 509</b>	<b>84 318</b>	<b>82 226</b>	<b>85 172</b>	<b>86 516</b>	<b>87 597</b>
Disability pension	71 299	73 415	74 244	75 108	75 790	75 099	76 706	77 543
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	8 076	8 076	7 906	7 940	5 253	7 141	6 996	7 250
Other cash periodic benefits	1 370	1 316	1 359	1 270	1 183	2 932	2 814	2 805
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>14 730</b>	<b>16 757</b>	<b>16 171</b>	<b>15 049</b>	<b>17 804</b>	<b>2 047</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>2 067</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	111	113	1 933	1 890	1 957
Other cash lump sum benefits	14 730	16 757	16 171	14 938	17 691	114	108	110
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 199</b>	<b>3 219</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>34 873</b>	<b>36 237</b>	<b>67 806</b>	<b>72 510</b>	<b>75 908</b>
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	6 508	6 508	6 508
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	18 727	19 730	19 300
Rehabilitation	2 263	2 263	235	95	0	94	114	100
Other benefits in kind	936	956	1 033	34 779	36 237	42 477	46 158	50 000
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>26 669</b>	<b>31 184</b>	<b>32 117</b>	<b>33 755</b>	<b>34 727</b>	<b>36 488</b>	<b>35 425</b>	<b>38 000</b>
Cash benefits	26 669	31 184	32 117	33 755	34 727	36 488	35 425	38 000
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	488 069	532 927	576 408	631 775	658 006	695 056	717 209	743 324
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	471 193	515 320	558 312	612 825	638 781	681 304	702 679	728 264
<b>Cash benefits</b>	470 411	514 405	557 225	611 780	637 630	680 057	701 407	726 964
<b>Periodic</b>	436 224	479 151	513 243	569 504	594 377	604 736	625 941	651 464
Old-age pension	434 940	477 965	511 933	568 172	593 037	603 384	624 457	650 000
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	138	79
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	1 284	1 186	1 310	1 332	1 340	1 352	1 346	1 385
<b>Lump sum</b>	34 187	35 254	43 982	42 276	43 253	75 321	75 466	75 500
Other cash lump sum benefits	34 187	35 254	43 982	42 276	43 253	75 321	75 466	75 500
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	782	915	1 087	1 045	1 151	1 247	1 272	1 300
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	782	915	1 087	1 045	1 151	1 247	1 272	1 300
<b>Means-tested</b>	16 876	17 607	18 096	18 950	19 225	13 752	14 530	15 060
Cash benefits	9 319	9 756	9 642	9 887	9 480	9 423	9 375	9 460
Benefits in kind	7 557	7 851	8 454	9 063	9 745	4 329	5 155	5 599


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	184 328	194 300	203 479	226 724	231 475	238 843	242 159	258 841
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	184 328	194 300	203 479	226 724	231 475	238 843	242 159	258 841
<b>Cash benefits</b>	183 750	193 848	203 056	226 287	231 078	238 446	241 495	258 345
<b>Periodic</b>	167 961	178 564	185 705	208 274	213 020	212 037	215 080	230 894
Survivors' pension	167 193	177 815	184 810	207 382	212 070	209 909	213 655	229 095
Other cash periodic benefits	768	749	895	892	951	2 128	1 425	1 799
<b>Lump sum</b>	15 789	15 284	17 351	18 013	18 058	26 409	26 415	27 451
Death grant	162	161	295	348	342	348	352	428
Other cash lump sum benefits	15 627	15 123	17 056	17 665	17 716	26 061	26 064	27 022
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	578	452	423	437	397	397	664	496
Funeral expenses	464	341	309	306	308	306	573	409
Other benefits in kind	114	111	114	131	89	91	91	87
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	153 783	160 389	169 117	181 637	181 474	190 174	195 546	204 286
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	152 333	158 883	167 495	179 899	179 620	188 431	193 589	202 272
<b>Cash benefits</b>	144 641	151 750	159 085	166 372	168 861	171 954	175 398	183 026
<b>Periodic</b>	141 328	148 099	155 410	162 712	165 250	168 340	171 678	179 265
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	7 152	8 852	9 428	9 542	9 362	9 401	9 949	10 444
Parental leave benefit	33	49	49	50	51	58	62	66
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	132 620	137 619	144 637	151 808	154 531	158 792	161 584	168 675
Other cash periodic benefits	1 523	1 579	1 296	1 311	1 307	89	83	80
<b>Lump sum</b>	3 313	3 651	3 675	3 661	3 610	3 614	3 720	3 762
Birth grant	3 292	3 628	3 650	3 634	3 592	3 596	3 702	3 743
Parental leave benefit	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	19
Other cash lump sum benefits	5	5	7	8	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 692	7 133	8 410	13 527	10 760	16 477	18 191	19 246
Child day care	267	237	302	280	260	3 156	3 892	3 580
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	2 034	2 132	2 090
Home help <sup>2</sup>	5 112	5 589	6 235	6 589	4 534	272	265	246
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	2 313	1 307	1 873	6 658	5 966	11 016	11 902	13 330
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 450	1 506	1 622	1 738	1 854	1 743	1 957	2 014
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	927	979	957
Benefits in kind	1 450	1 506	1 622	1 738	1 854	816	978	1 057

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> For the period 1990 - 1994 the breakdown between means-tested and non means tested benefits is not available.


<sup>2</sup> As from 1995 "home help" benefits can not be separated from "other benefits in kind" for certain schemes.



# Belgium

## C 2.1.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	221 133	239 075	244 329	275 624	282 300	282 160	291 587	294 743
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	221 133	239 075	244 329	275 624	282 300	282 160	291 587	294 743
<b>Cash benefits</b>	219 192	236 832	242 112	273 068	279 514	276 092	284 913	288 043
<b>Periodic</b>	218 791	236 569	241 891	272 802	279 141	275 660	284 561	287 631
Full unemployment benefit	127 765	145 659	144 475	175 492	179 965	160 119	167 684	168 000
Partial unemployment benefit	17 613	16 061	19 041	17 194	19 265	35 454	37 793	38 000
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	48 943	50 948	52 992	52 208	52 719	53 047	53 372	54 000
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	24 364	23 801	25 356	27 860	27 160	5 051	4 070	5 869
Other cash periodic benefits	106	100	27	48	32	21 989	21 642	21 762
<b>Lump sum</b>	401	263	221	266	373	432	352	411
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	287	263	221	266	373	432	352	411
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	114 <sup>3</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 941	2 243	2 217	2 556	2 786	6 068	6 674	6 700
Mobility and resettlement	5	5	3	3	1	3	2	1
Vocational training <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	2 690	3 156	2 956
Other benefits in kind	1 936	2 238	2 214	2 553	2 785	3 375	3 516	3 743
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training for the period 1990-1994.


<sup>2</sup> Benefit eliminated after 1990.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Belgium

## C 2.1.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Belgium

## C 2.1.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Social benefits</b>	48 654	51 001	39 181 <sup>1</sup>	61 348	59 719	58 727	60 490	63 749
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	25 937	27 254	14 121 <sup>1</sup>	35 090	32 266	34 082	33 919	36 892
<b>Cash benefits</b>	25 890	27 213	14 075 <sup>1</sup>	35 041	32 218	34 057	33 897	36 892
<b>Periodic</b>	9 081	8 279	9 816	8 865	9 930	9 978	9 897	10 258
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	9 081	8 279	9 816	8 865	9 930	9 978	9 897	10 258
<b>Lump sum</b>	16 809	18 934	4 259 <sup>1</sup>	26 177	22 288	24 079	24 000	26 634
Other cash lump sum benefits	16 809	18 934	4 259 <sup>1</sup>	26 177	22 288	24 079	24 000	26 634
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	47	41	46	49	48	25	22	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	47	41	46	49	48	25	22	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	22 717	23 747	25 060	26 258	27 453	24 645	26 571	26 858
Cash benefits	9 456	9 825	10 578	11 340	12 100	13 172	14 504	14 858
Benefits in kind	13 261	13 922	14 482	14 918	15 353	11 473	12 067	12 000

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

*The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.*


*The detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

<sup>1</sup> *Values for certain schemes are not available.*

# Denmark

## C 2.2.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	46 317	49 892	51 594	53 745	54 321	56 466	57 602	59 782
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	46 317	49 892	51 594	53 745	54 321	56 466	57 602	59 782
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 849	9 146	9 212	9 798	9 246	11 422	11 726	11 601
<b>Periodic</b>	9 741	8 992	9 046	9 612	9 089	11 264	11 548	11 405
Paid sick leave	9 590	8 804	8 842	9 385	8 867	11 041	11 336	11 179
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	151 *	188 *	203 *	227 *	222	223	212	226
<b>Lump sum</b>	107	154	166	186	157	158	178	196
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>1</sup>	107 *	154 *	166 *	186 *	157	158	178	196
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	36 468	40 746	42 382	43 947	45 075	45 044	45 876	48 181
<b>In-patient care</b>	25 758	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908
Direct provision	25 758	27 845	28 465	29 602	30 824	31 619	32 303	33 908
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	10 710	12 901	13 917	14 344	14 251	13 425	13 573	14 272
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	1 881	3 022	3 286	3 460	3 627	3 834	3 903	4 112
Other direct provision <sup>2</sup>	8 829	9 878	10 630	10 885	10 624	9 591	9 670	10 160
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>2</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	22 969	24 635	25 787	28 072	30 977	33 487	34 782	35 781
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	22 969	24 635	25 787	28 072	30 977	33 487	34 782	35 781
<b>Cash benefits</b>	16 871	17 754	18 267	19 793	22 518	24 321	25 018	25 396
<b>Periodic</b>	15 315	16 006	16 550	17 454	20 539	21 810	22 505	22 999
Disability pension	13 234	13 698	13 912	14 458	17 435	18 546	18 974	18 853
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work <sup>1</sup>	14 *	16 *	16 *	22 *	23	23	25	25
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 414	1 616	1 892	2 147	2 242	2 323	2 486	2 800
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	654 *	676 *	731 *	828 *	840	919	1 020	1 322
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 555	1 748	1 717	2 339	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2,3</sup>	1 555 *	1 748 *	1 717 *	2 339 *	1 979	2 511	2 513	2 397
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 098	6 881	7 521	8 279	8 459	9 166	9 764	10 386
Accommodation	3 303	3 520	3 671	3 779	3 925	5 461	5 987	6 503
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	9	8	12	6	64
Rehabilitation	1 415	1 654	1 974	2 482	2 394	1 531	1 501	1 449
Other benefits in kind	1 381	1 708	1 875	2 009	2 131	2 162	2 270	2 370
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> In Denmark these benefits are mainly lump sum benefits. See footnote number 3.


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between other cash periodic benefits and other cash lump sum benefits is estimated until 1993.

<sup>3</sup> Including early retirement lump sum benefits due to reduced capacity to work (for example these benefits amounted to 1 773 millions DKK in 1994; 2 294 millions DKK in 1995; 2 302 millions DKK in 1996 and 2 202 millions DKK in 1997).

# Denmark

## C 2.2.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	84 424	88 643	92 269	96 142	114 058	118 907	125 956	129 734
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	84 424	88 643	92 269	96 142	114 058	118 907	125 956	129 734
<b>Cash benefits</b>	65 693	69 518	72 836	76 521	93 386	97 085	102 775	105 596
<b>Periodic</b>	65 693	69 518	72 836	76 521	93 386	97 085	102 775	105 596
Old-age pension	49 541	52 436	54 536	57 119	71 696	73 289	75 390	77 136
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	15 847	16 767	17 967	19 060	21 370	23 504	27 112	28 203
Partial pension	306	314	334	342	320	292	272	256
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18 731	19 126	19 433	19 620	20 672	21 822	23 181	24 138
Accommodation	12 695	12 952	13 141	11 486	10 802	7 544	7 069	6 872
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	5 303	5 430	5 580	5 188	4 713	4 728	4 215	4 168
Other benefits in kind	733	744	712	2 946	5 156	9 550	11 897	13 098
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including early retirement benefits for labour market reasons (see unemployment function).

# Denmark

## C 2.2.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	190	196	183	194	194	193	189	188
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	190	195	182	193	193	193	189	188
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Periodic</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Survivors' pension	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	189	194	181	192	193	192	188	187
Funeral expenses	189	194	181	192	193	192	188	187
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Denmark

## C 2.2.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	27 320	29 033	30 921	32 965	37 933	39 128	40 345	41 669
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	26 788	28 438	30 282	32 194	37 005	38 086	39 191	40 410
<b>Cash benefits</b>	11 839	12 406	13 171	13 896	17 401	18 759	18 194	17 667
<b>Periodic</b>	11 839	12 406	13 171	13 471	14 053	14 758	15 391	15 800
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	3 963	4 077	4 402	4 515	4 503	4 686	4 595	4 623
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	7 705	8 163	8 605	8 817	9 407	9 986	10 719	11 162
Other cash periodic benefits	171	166	165	139	143	87	77	15
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	425	3 347	4 001	2 803	1 867
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	14 950	16 032	17 111	18 298	19 604	19 327	20 997	22 743
Child day care	10 829	11 751	12 664	13 732	14 829	15 102	16 407	17 678
Accommodation	3 870	4 025	4 185	4 321	4 554	4 002	4 370	4 868
Home help	250	256	262	245	222	223	221	196
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	532	595	639	771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	532	595	639	771	928	1 043	1 153	1 259



# Denmark

## C 2.2.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	35 382	39 555	43 933	50 118	50 430	46 575	44 761	41 635
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	35 382	39 555	43 933	50 118	50 430	46 575	44 761	41 635
<b>Cash benefits</b>	34 970	38 997	43 198	49 480	49 126	44 290	41 800	39 228
<b>Periodic</b>	34 970	38 997	43 198	49 480	47 515	40 206	38 018	36 423
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	25 468	28 885	31 743	35 757	34 723	29 735	25 775	23 682
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance <sup>4,5</sup>	9 502	10 112	11 455	13 722	12 792	10 472	12 243	12 742
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	1 611	4 084	3 782	2 805
Vocational training allowance <sup>6,7</sup>	:	:	:	:	1 361	3 633	3 683	2 755
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>8</sup>	0	0	0	0	251	451	99	50
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	412	558	735	638	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407
Mobility and resettlement	0	12	10	10	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>9</sup>	412	546	724	628	1 304	2 285	2 961	2 407
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Included in "Anticipated old age pension" of the old age function.

<sup>4</sup> Including measures containing start-up incentives and direct job creation aspects; including some benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>5</sup> Including both periodic and lump sum vocational training allowances until 1993.

<sup>6</sup> See footnote number 5.

<sup>7</sup> Including sabbatical leave with training purpose.


<sup>8</sup> Consists of sabbatical leaves without specific purposes (such as training or parental purposes).

<sup>9</sup> Including services provided by job centres.

# Denmark

## C 2.2.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086
<b>Means-tested <sup>1</sup></b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086
<b>Rent benefit</b>	5 412	6 105	6 692	7 265	7 530	7 738	7 804	8 086
Social Housing	3	1	2	3	4	2	2	2
Other rent benefit	5 409	6 104	6 690	7 262	7 526	7 736	7 802	8 084
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits which are not means-tested, but depend on other conditions (example: number of children).

## Denmark

### C 2.2.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>10 090</b>	<b>10 484</b>	<b>11 247</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>13 896</b>	<b>13 226</b>	<b>13 250</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>8 358</b>	<b>10 090</b>	<b>10 484</b>	<b>11 247</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>13 896</b>	<b>13 226</b>	<b>13 250</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>7 880</b>	<b>9 553</b>	<b>9 905</b>	<b>10 646</b>	<b>12 442</b>	<b>11 180</b>	<b>11 289</b>	<b>11 647</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>7 562</b>	<b>7 909</b>	<b>8 473</b>	<b>9 858</b>	<b>8 892</b>	<b>8 840</b>	<b>9 569</b>
Income support	5 427	6 379	6 699	7 380	8 413	7 437	6 932	6 650
Other cash periodic benefits	947	1 183	1 210	1 092	1 444	1 454	1 908	2 920
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>2 585</b>	<b>2 288</b>	<b>2 449</b>	<b>2 078</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 506	1 991	1 995	2 174	2 585	2 288	2 449	2 078
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 603</b>
Accommodation	357	411	450	455	524	526	688	599
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	18	12	13	16	41	136	138	141
Other benefits in kind	103	114	116	130	118	2 055	1 111	862
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	187 682	234 081	265 233	266 234	283 180	302 344	304 836	293 741
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	185 566	231 630	262 321	263 035	280 066	299 272	301 741	290 306
<b>Cash benefits</b>	47 479	57 946	62 908	62 326	62 685	69 174	62 836	54 115
<b>Periodic</b>	47 471	57 938	62 900	62 318	62 677	69 166	62 828	54 107
Paid sick leave	47 471	57 938	62 900	62 318	62 677	69 166	62 828	54 107
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Other cash lump sum benefits	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	138 087	173 684	199 412	200 709	217 381	230 098	238 905	236 192
<b>In-patient care</b>	57 176	71 468	80 543	86 221	93 741	98 175	99 335	98 893
Direct provision	53 161	67 256	75 912	80 941	88 202	92 386	93 555	92 490
Reimbursement	4 015	4 212	4 631	5 280	5 540	5 788	5 780	6 404
<b>Out-patient care</b>	78 900	99 551	115 659	110 737	119 252	127 024	134 406	132 033
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	22 181	28 867	33 024	28 012	29 746	32 022	34 050	32 711
Other direct provision	49 221	62 333	72 980	72 488	78 429	82 771	87 256	86 590
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	1 835	1 951	2 163	1 889	1 926	2 075	2 195	2 203
Other reimbursement	5 662	6 400	7 492	8 348	9 151	10 156	10 904	10 527
Other benefits in kind	2 012	2 665	3 210	3 751	4 387	4 899	5 164	5 266
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 116	2 451	2 913	3 199	3 114	3 072	3 095	3 434
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	2 116	2 451	2 913	3 199	3 114	3 072	3 095	3 434

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	37 177	45 589	51 801	57 972	62 010	68 306	76 278	83 144
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	27 828	34 139	38 621	42 533	44 918	50 628	58 905	66 218
<b>Cash benefits</b>	24 578	30 225	33 906	37 527	39 906	44 742	46 578	46 867
<b>Periodic</b>	24 331	29 972	33 637	37 004	39 180	43 349	45 341	46 404
Disability pension	23 051	28 499	31 867	35 080	37 358	39 911	40 979	42 001
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	114	128	150	164	180	1 695	2 341	2 317
Economic integration of the handicapped	1 130	1 325	1 572	1 678	1 522	1 599	1 835	1 823
Other cash periodic benefits	36	21	48	82	119	144	186	263
<b>Lump sum</b>	247	253	269	522	727	1 393	1 237	463
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	247	253	269	522	727	1 393	1 237	463
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 250	3 914	4 715	5 007	5 012	5 886	12 327	19 351
Accommodation	19	26	35	44	55	96	5 622	12 878
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	13	320	423	459	511	732	1 019	1 071
Rehabilitation	2 920	3 269	3 970	4 203	4 154	4 768	5 436	5 151
Other benefits in kind	297	299	287	301	293	289	251	250
<b>Means-tested</b>	9 349	11 450	13 180	15 439	17 092	17 678	17 373	16 926
Cash benefits	5 610	6 822	7 828	9 554	10 693	11 175	11 492	12 118
Benefits in kind	3 739	4 629	5 352	5 885	6 399	6 503	5 881	4 809


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	256 777	302 208	332 707	352 132	373 396	398 846	407 435	415 969
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	250 978	293 594	323 449	342 065	362 561	388 479	399 349	411 808
<b>Cash benefits</b>	250 875	291 781	321 035	339 409	359 569	385 747	396 123	408 394
<b>Periodic</b>	250 822	291 723	320 989	339 358	359 514	385 689	396 058	408 309
Old-age pension	234 218	273 832	303 202	319 803	339 448	358 385	365 072	376 077
Anticipated old age pension	16 390	17 700	17 640	19 400	19 930	22 720	24 520	25 860
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	137	120	85	97	88	4 541	6 428	6 337
Other cash periodic benefits	76	71	61	57	48	42	38	34
<b>Lump sum</b>	54	58	46	51	55	59	65	86
Other cash lump sum benefits	54	58	46	51	55	59	65	86
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	103	1 813	2 414	2 657	2 992	2 732	3 226	3 414
Accommodation	1	1	1	2	2	90	172	201
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	102	1 812	2 413	2 655	2 990	2 641	3 054	3 212
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 799	8 614	9 259	10 067	10 835	10 367	8 086	4 162
Cash benefits	819	1 710	979	953	960	527	342	196
Benefits in kind	4 979	6 904	8 280	9 114	9 875	9 839	7 743	3 966


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction of a new type of benefit (long term care insurance) as from 1995.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	14 742	16 143	17 093	18 294	19 432	20 108	19 989	20 379
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	14 659	16 046	16 984	18 151	19 260	19 939	19 856	20 271
<b>Cash benefits</b>	14 467	15 839	16 752	17 902	18 986	19 642	19 541	19 938
<b>Periodic</b>	12 307	13 409	14 234	15 233	16 259	16 882	16 737	17 145
Survivors' pension	12 307	13 409	14 234	15 233	16 259	16 882	16 737	17 145
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 159	2 430	2 517	2 669	2 727	2 760	2 804	2 793
Death grant	1 676	1 923	1 985	2 098	2 122	2 125	2 168	2 152
Other cash lump sum benefits	484	507	532	570	604	635	636	642
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	192	207	232	249	274	297	315	334
Funeral expenses	192	207	232	249	274	297	315	334
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	83	97	109	143	172	169	133	108
Cash benefits	83	97	109	143	172	169	133	108
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	44 800	61 963	69 500	72 173	72 417	74 649	99 296	105 653
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	32 280	41 786	45 667	45 797	45 345	46 562	69 862	75 956
<b>Cash benefits</b>	32 280	41 786	45 667	45 797	45 345	46 562	69 862	75 956
<b>Periodic</b>	32 214	41 720	45 604	45 735	45 285	46 503	69 800	75 891
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 627	3 214	3 496	3 826	3 854	3 990	4 022	4 186
Parental leave benefit	4 590	5 906	7 222	6 823	6 669	7 231	6 950	7 119
Family or child allowance <sup>2</sup>	20 338	27 073	29 007	28 961	28 606	28 931	52 474	58 288
Other cash periodic benefits	4 658	5 528	5 879	6 125	6 157	6 351	6 354	6 298
<b>Lump sum</b>	66	66	63	62	60	59	62	65
Birth grant	38	38	36	34	32	31	33	35
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	28	28	27	28	28	28	29	30
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	12 520	20 177	23 834	26 376	27 073	28 087	29 435	29 697
Cash benefits	382	562	552	627	526	416	539	594
Benefits in kind	12 138	19 615	23 282	25 749	26 547	27 671	28 896	29 102

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.


<sup>2</sup> Reform and enlargement of the child benefit system in 1996.



# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	35 007	63 955	81 215	93 896	89 537	89 158	99 798	94 631
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	30 145	59 107	75 157	83 711	77 435	76 821	85 390	78 598
<b>Cash benefits</b>	26 192	51 453	65 009	75 062	70 396	68 675	76 160	70 130
<b>Periodic</b>	25 976	50 972	64 300	73 798	68 962	66 903	73 808	67 859
Full unemployment benefit	11 497	16 289	21 504	28 780	30 100	28 899	33 127	33 600
Partial unemployment benefit	1 293	8 919	4 573	5 727	3 905	2 828	2 374	1 488
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	4 803	10 551	14 052	16 820	16 804	15 311	18 116	16 299
Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>	8 289	15 114	24 060	22 335	17 995	19 714	20 041	16 233
Other cash periodic benefits	94	99	111	136	157	151	151	239
<b>Lump sum</b>	216	481	709	1 264	1 434	1 771	2 352	2 271
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	157	481	707	1 263	1 433	1 769	2 350	2 270
Other cash lump sum benefits	59	0	2	1	1	2	2	1
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 953	7 654	10 148	8 648	7 039	8 146	9 230	8 468
Mobility and resettlement	66	202	263	189	271	907	1 160	1 036
Vocational training	3 847	7 428	9 856	8 412	6 734	7 217	8 052	7 411
Other benefits in kind	40	25	29	47	34	22	19	20
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 862	4 848	6 058	10 185	12 102	12 337	14 409	16 034
Cash benefits	4 860	4 836	6 049	9 711	11 676	11 943	14 016	15 665
Benefits in kind	2	12	9	474	426	395	392	369


<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

<sup>2</sup> Including wage cost aids to employers - above all public and private non profit establishments - for the employment of certain risk groups on the labour market (benefits amounted to 4 204 millions DM in 1990; 10 050 millions DM in 1991; 15 850 millions DM in 1992; 14 196 millions DM in 1993; 12 333 millions DM in 1994; 14 248 millions DM in 1995; 14 395 millions DM in 1996 and 12 058 millions DM in 1997).

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 699	4 664	6 937	6 589	5 855	5 890	6 276	6 729
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 699	4 664	6 937	6 589	5 855	5 890	6 276	6 729
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 699	4 664	6 937	6 589	5 855	5 890	6 276	6 729
<b>Rent benefit</b>	3 480	4 307	6 013	6 062	5 504	5 594	6 044	6 491
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	3 480	4 307	6 013	6 062	5 504	5 594	6 044	6 491
Benefit to owner-occupiers	219	357	923	527	351	296	232	239

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## C 2.3.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 185	13 352	14 891	16 873	20 442	22 322	23 435	23 542
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	963	834	812	553	583	427	394	223
<b>Cash benefits</b>	962	833	812	553	583	427	394	223
<b>Periodic</b>	312	319	273	214	171	158	161	141
Income support	286	290	243	187	150	138	143	125
Other cash periodic benefits	26	29	30	27	21	20	18	16
<b>Lump sum</b>	650	514	539	339	412	269	233	82
Other cash lump sum benefits	650	514	539	339	412	269	233	82
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	11 222	12 518	14 079	16 320	19 859	21 895	23 041	23 319
Cash benefits	10 347	11 118	12 603	14 818	17 406	19 254	20 502	20 713
Benefits in kind	875	1 400	1 476	1 502	2 453	2 640	2 539	2 605


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

# Greece

## C 2.4.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	710 660	821 296	1 010 497	1 184 969	1 358 935	1 525 293	1 657 089	1 877 261
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	710 504	821 103	1 010 180	1 184 572	1 358 335	1 524 786	1 656 339	1 876 471
<b>Cash benefits</b>	124 026	142 330	155 468	172 704	192 194	206 114	213 817	231 618
<b>Periodic</b>	103 538	119 172	130 745	144 755	160 452	173 469	176 532	191 318
Paid sick leave	101 569	116 596	128 305	142 083	156 425	171 851	176 301	190 712
Other cash periodic benefits	1 969	2 575	2 439	2 672	4 027	1 618	230	607
<b>Lump sum</b>	20 488	23 158	24 723	27 949	31 743	32 645	37 285	40 299
Other cash lump sum benefits	20 488	23 158	24 723	27 949	31 743	32 645	37 285	40 299
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	586 479	678 773	854 713	1 011 868	1 166 141	1 318 673	1 442 523	1 644 853
<b>In-patient care</b>	320 597	375 436	450 773	501 929	564 250	633 031	668 234	775 399
Direct provision	292 439	334 137	393 860	432 021	483 835	565 672	600 877	708 326
Reimbursement	28 158	41 299	56 913	69 908	80 415	67 359	67 357	67 072
<b>Out-patient care</b>	250 772	277 246	358 255	466 820	541 617	610 593	688 217	771 703
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	4 069	5 587	6 493	9 170	9 411	9 968	11 767	13 732
Other direct provision	130 271	129 843	155 726	203 778	223 168	248 244	271 051	306 842
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	98 498	119 897	164 392	211 033	258 601	292 504	338 321	378 284
Other reimbursement	17 933	21 919	31 644	42 839	50 437	59 877	67 078	72 846
Other benefits in kind	15 110	26 091	45 685	43 119	60 274	75 048	86 072	97 751
<b>Means-tested</b>	156	193	317	397	600	506	750	790
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	156	193	317	397	600	506	750	790

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

# Greece

## C 2.4.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	242 705	259 019	274 683	308 083	345 047	382 525	416 715	455 543
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	218 952	236 313	249 575	283 053	312 703	349 352	378 128	410 223
<b>Cash benefits</b>	212 183	227 933	238 329	271 350	308 177	342 960	372 718	402 211
<b>Periodic</b>	211 994	227 760	238 198	271 238	307 499	342 194	371 565	400 904
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	200 691	214 152	222 276	253 257	283 287	310 009	330 849	354 245
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	11 303	13 607	15 922	17 981	24 212	32 184	40 716	46 659
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	189	173	131	112	678	767	1 153	1 307
Care allowance	188	172	129	110	674	764	1 150	1 307
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 768	8 380	11 246	11 703	4 526	6 392	5 410	8 012
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	565	2 145	2 379	3 298	2 594	2 710	3 800
Rehabilitation	3 499	3 685	3 664	492	1 228	3 797	2 700	4 212
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	3 269	4 130	5 437	8 832	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	23 753	22 706	25 108	25 031	32 344	33 173	38 587	45 320
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	23 753	22 706	25 108	25 031	32 344	33 173	38 587	45 320

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Excludes estimates of payments of pensions to beneficiaries over 65 years, which are included under "old age pension" (see old age function). Indeed according to "ESSPROS Manual 1996", disability pensions paid to beneficiaries over the standard retirement age as established in the reference scheme must be recorded in the old age function.


<sup>2</sup> The other benefits in kind non means-tested can not be identified separately after 1993; they are included under means-tested benefits as from 1994.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 2.

# Greece

## C 2.4.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 219 735</b>	<b>1 428 505</b>	<b>1 654 627</b>	<b>1 912 016</b>	<b>2 142 456</b>	<b>2 469 000</b>	<b>2 830 698</b>	<b>3 193 952</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>1 212 068</b>	<b>1 419 461</b>	<b>1 645 177</b>	<b>1 900 726</b>	<b>2 126 770</b>	<b>2 451 563</b>	<b>2 786 082</b>	<b>3 114 235</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>1 208 855</b>	<b>1 413 402</b>	<b>1 638 652</b>	<b>1 894 166</b>	<b>2 117 549</b>	<b>2 441 162</b>	<b>2 771 620</b>	<b>3 096 800</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>1 119 731</b>	<b>1 305 046</b>	<b>1 495 034</b>	<b>1 755 519</b>	<b>1 954 995</b>	<b>2 242 762</b>	<b>2 553 505</b>	<b>2 842 846</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	999 002	1 164 831	1 341 587	1 569 550	1 785 379	2 045 012	2 333 933	2 608 392
Anticipated old age pension	118 933	137 808	150 076	181 909	165 668	194 059	215 359	230 027
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	8	9	7	6	4	5	6	5
Other cash periodic benefits	1 789	2 399	3 364	4 053	3 944	3 686	4 208	4 422
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>89 123</b>	<b>108 356</b>	<b>143 619</b>	<b>138 647</b>	<b>162 554</b>	<b>198 400</b>	<b>218 115</b>	<b>253 953</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	89 123	108 356	143 619	138 647	162 554	198 400	218 115	253 953
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 213</b>	<b>6 060</b>	<b>6 524</b>	<b>6 560</b>	<b>9 222</b>	<b>10 400</b>	<b>14 462</b>	<b>17 435</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>2</sup>	3 213	6 060	6 524	6 560	9 222	10 400	14 462	17 435
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>7 667</b>	<b>9 043</b>	<b>9 450</b>	<b>11 290</b>	<b>15 686</b>	<b>17 437</b>	<b>44 616</b>	<b>79 717</b>
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	4 486	5 209	5 051	6 340	10 029	11 094	31 579	58 547
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	3 181	3 834	4 399	4 950	5 657	6 343	13 037	21 170

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function). It includes estimates of disability pensions paid to people over standard retirement age (see footnote in disability function).


<sup>2</sup> Introduction of new types of benefit as from 1996 (home help).

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new type of supplement pension benefit as from 1996.

## Greece

### C 2.4.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	264 604	306 299	346 744	407 858	453 354	480 236	575 213	630 840
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	264 604	306 299	346 744	407 858	453 354	480 236	575 213	630 840
<b>Cash benefits</b>	261 068	301 108	340 433	400 634	444 819	470 150	563 492	618 631
<b>Periodic</b>	261 068	301 108	340 433	400 634	444 819	470 150	563 492	618 631
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	261 068	301 108	340 433	400 634	444 819	470 150	563 492	618 631
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 535	5 191	6 311	7 224	8 535	10 085	11 721	12 209
Funeral expenses	3 535	5 191	6 311	7 224	8 535	10 085	11 721	12 209
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Greece

## C 2.4.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	216 235	275 821	314 259	357 204	471 166	517 700	571 480	610 645
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	147 776	205 462	232 682	263 849	376 048	416 606	438 465	336 460
<b>Cash benefits</b>	111 262	162 282	181 068	213 308	306 139	339 875	352 177	239 679
<b>Periodic</b>	100 643	150 181	166 867	193 494	282 522	311 730	320 255	206 227
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	35 796	42 370	46 065	49 694	52 695	57 195	62 164	68 133
Parental leave benefit	9 919	12 299	14 237	15 802	17 904	20 257	22 290	24 564
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	54 928	95 512	106 564	127 997	211 923	234 278	235 802	113 270
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
<b>Lump sum</b>	10 619	12 101	14 201	19 814	23 617	28 145	31 922	33 452
Birth grant	6 592	7 111	8 105	9 289	10 817	11 739	12 307	13 266
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	4 027	4 990	6 096	10 525	12 800	16 406	19 614	20 186
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	36 514	43 181	51 614	50 541	69 909	76 731	86 288	96 781
Child day care	19 970	24 062	26 653	29 351	37 145	41 846	47 988	56 504
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	16 544	19 119	24 961	21 190	32 763	34 884	38 301	40 278
<b>Means-tested</b>	68 459	70 359	81 578	93 354	95 118	101 094	133 015	274 185
Cash benefits <sup>2</sup>	1 032	1 080	1 301	1 402	1 724	2 698	2 441	141 861
Benefits in kind	67 428	69 278	80 276	91 952	93 394	98 395	130 574	132 323

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means tested as from 1997.


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.



# Greece

## C 2.4.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	117 912	163 285	176 740	169 608	180 328	264 371	276 412	338 841
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	116 443	161 434	174 354	166 511	176 490	259 248	268 667	327 212
<b>Cash benefits</b>	64 580	94 577	99 370	99 668	118 300	145 821	154 550	179 005
<b>Periodic</b>	58 293	87 820	91 498	90 691	106 382	133 751	139 752	161 844
Full unemployment benefit	47 132	74 931	74 923	79 634	95 049	107 345	118 770	139 452
Partial unemployment benefit	11 162	12 889	16 575	11 057	11 333	14 481	17 057	17 999
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	11 925	3 926	4 392
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	6 287	6 757	7 872	8 977	11 918	12 070	14 798	17 161
Vocational training allowance	18	10	11	32	70	44	49	128
Redundancy compensation	4 655	5 775	6 688	7 589	8 677	9 917	12 170	13 996
Other cash lump sum benefits	1 614	972	1 173	1 356	3 171	2 109	2 579	3 037
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	51 863	66 857	74 984	66 842	58 190	113 427	114 117	148 208
Mobility and resettlement	3 198	6 449	5 599	1 624	1 786	6 183	6 647	6 238
Vocational training	47 988	59 800	68 975	65 129	56 324	107 138	106 482	141 757
Other benefits in kind	677	608	410	89	79	106	988	213
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 469	1 851	2 386	3 097	3 839	5 123	7 745	11 629
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 469	1 851	2 386	3 097	3 839	5 123	7 745	11 629

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

## Greece

### C 2.4.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	68 298	82 316	90 306	132 648	156 589	154 383	184 382	244 457
<b>Means-tested</b>	68 298	82 316	90 306	132 648	156 589	154 383	184 382	244 457
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	68 298	82 316	90 306	132 648	156 589	154 383	184 382	244 457
<b>Rent benefit</b>	26 437	32 059	35 510	44 205	47 563	54 383	59 679	70 520
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	26 437	32 059	35 510	44 205	47 563	54 383	59 679	70 520
Benefit to owner-occupiers	41 861	50 257	54 796	88 443	109 026	100 000	124 703	173 937

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

# Greece

## C 2.4.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	28 631	37 724	45 641	70 521	46 542	67 054	82 131	87 147
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	20 278	26 586	31 923	54 034	25 755	42 342	52 932	54 400
<b>Cash benefits</b>	8	29	37	61	328	298	423	105
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	8	29	37	61	328	298	423	105
Other cash lump sum benefits	8	29	37	61	328	298	423	105
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	20 270	26 558	31 886	53 973	25 426	42 044	52 509	54 296
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	724	1 004	1 127	1 386	1 446	2 222	2 962	3 851
Other benefits in kind	19 547	25 554	30 758	52 587	23 981	39 822	49 548	50 445
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 353	11 138	13 718	16 487	20 787	24 712	29 199	32 747
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	8 353	11 138	13 718	16 487	20 787	24 712	29 199	32 747


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

*The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.*

# Spain

## C 2.5.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 888 127	3 384 267	3 913 567	4 138 683	4 234 531	4 455 130	4 702 068	4 810 583
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	2 728 531	3 252 988	3 773 705	3 993 051	4 074 175	4 277 730	4 514 102	4 618 875
<b>Cash benefits</b>	523 152	623 363	752 357	777 901	786 287	821 415	874 786	847 054
<b>Periodic</b>	523 152	623 363	752 357	777 901	786 287	821 415	874 786	847 054
Paid sick leave	523 152	623 363	752 357	777 901	786 287	821 415	874 786	847 054
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 205 379	2 629 625	3 021 348	3 215 150	3 287 888	3 456 315	3 639 316	3 771 821
<b>In-patient care</b>	1 327 739	1 601 780	1 849 262	1 964 966	2 028 721	2 069 135	2 181 715	2 245 018
Direct provision	1 289 060	1 584 977	1 829 192	1 943 583	2 007 454	2 048 896	2 163 087	2 226 473
Reimbursement	38 679	16 803	20 070	21 383	21 267	20 239	18 628	18 545
<b>Out-patient care</b>	872 372	1 022 602	1 166 636	1 244 863	1 254 125	1 382 130	1 452 753	1 521 975
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	440 696	509 726	587 190	619 126	666 623	767 708	815 976	880 335
Other direct provision	425 000	503 432	569 972	615 750	578 564	604 985	624 238	629 143
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	6 676	9 444	9 474	9 987	8 938	9 437	12 539	12 497
Other benefits in kind	5 268	5 243	5 450	5 321	5 042	5 050	4 848	4 828
<b>Means-tested</b>	159 596	131 279	139 862	145 632	160 356	177 400	187 966	191 708
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	159 596	131 279	139 862	145 632	160 356	177 400	187 966	191 708

# Spain

## C 2.5.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	774 232	892 386	968 944	1 041 486	1 106 221	1 147 565	1 254 449	1 290 319
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	657 409	749 261	803 143	862 997	920 632	988 377	1 055 001	1 090 446
<b>Cash benefits</b>	634 176	720 555	768 443	824 718	878 865	941 968	1 002 990	1 035 606
<b>Periodic</b>	617 486	701 816	747 717	803 843	857 596	920 867	983 688	1 013 299
Disability pension	532 423	605 758	638 775	688 010	736 207	796 292	851 553	875 978
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	85 037	96 045	108 932	115 634	119 522	122 674	130 196	135 433
Other cash periodic benefits	26	13	10	199	1 867	1 901	1 939	1 888
<b>Lump sum</b>	16 690	18 739	20 726	20 875	21 269	21 101	19 302	22 307
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	16 690	18 739	20 726	20 875	21 269	21 101	19 302	22 307
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	23 233	28 706	34 700	38 279	41 767	46 409	52 011	54 840
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	371	498	612	637	677	711	69	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	20 507	25 551	30 306	33 835	36 506	40 577	38 844	38 104
Other benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	2 355	2 657	3 782	3 807	4 584	5 121	13 098	16 736
<b>Means-tested</b>	116 823	143 125	165 801	178 489	185 589	159 188	199 448	199 873
Cash benefits	115 448	141 552	164 158	176 670	183 984	157 290	164 062	165 511
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	1 375	1 573	1 643	1 819	1 605	1 898	35 386	34 362

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including accommodation benefits.

<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1996.

# Spain

## C 2.5.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 833 870	4 307 515	4 838 309	5 286 154	5 622 166	6 139 435	6 622 871	6 985 153
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 379 514	3 787 712	4 247 677	4 654 652	4 957 324	5 446 076	5 877 277	6 214 984
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 329 778	3 727 341	4 178 586	4 579 697	4 879 485	5 359 646	5 814 834	6 151 514
<b>Periodic</b>	3 221 695	3 586 834	4 037 617	4 441 896	4 737 893	5 212 693	5 675 280	6 010 753
Old-age pension	3 013 061	3 376 188	3 808 389	4 181 839	4 462 496	4 893 121	5 306 402	5 637 740
Anticipated old age pension <sup>1</sup>	208 634	210 646	229 228	260 057	275 397	319 572	368 878	373 013
Partial pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	108 083	140 507	140 969	137 801	141 592	146 953	139 554	140 761
Other cash lump sum benefits	108 083	140 507	140 969	137 801	141 592	146 953	139 554	140 761
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	49 736	60 371	69 091	74 955	77 839	86 430	62 443	63 470
Accommodation	28 852	32 213	37 069	38 837	40 200	47 916	44 782	40 301
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>3</sup>	10 413	14 874	17 636	19 723	23 641	22 148	1 831	1 830
Other benefits in kind	10 471	13 284	14 386	16 395	13 998	16 366	15 830	21 339
<b>Means-tested</b>	454 356	519 803	590 632	631 502	664 842	693 359	745 594	770 169
Cash benefits	415 330	479 195	547 779	584 030	615 546	641 894	681 564	700 047
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	39 026	40 608	42 853	47 472	49 296	51 465	64 030	70 122

<sup>1</sup> Including partial pension benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.


<sup>3</sup> Some benefits became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 3.

# Spain

## C 2.5.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	459 389	508 186	562 111	583 420	638 177	663 168	696 643	712 655
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	411 139	452 795	495 993	517 865	567 103	593 358	625 545	644 197
<b>Cash benefits</b>	410 281	451 891	495 030	517 025	566 293	592 554	624 733	643 365
<b>Periodic</b>	384 955	425 296	467 731	490 819	538 470	564 094	595 580	613 262
Survivors' pension	384 955	425 296	467 731	490 819	538 470	564 094	595 580	613 262
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	25 326	26 595	27 299	26 206	27 823	28 460	29 153	30 103
Death grant	7 107	7 384	7 935	8 677	9 742	8 982	8 954	9 500
Other cash lump sum benefits	18 219	19 211	19 364	17 529	18 081	19 478	20 199	20 603
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	858	904	963	840	810	804	812	832
Funeral expenses	858	904	963	840	810	804	812	832
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	48 250	55 391	66 118	65 555	71 074	69 810	71 098	68 458
Cash benefits	48 250	55 391	66 118	65 555	71 074	69 810	71 098	68 458
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Spain

## C 2.5.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>170 310</b>	<b>177 723</b>	<b>233 229</b>	<b>239 532</b>	<b>250 633</b>	<b>269 540</b>	<b>314 496</b>	<b>340 618</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>145 432</b>	<b>117 944</b>	<b>130 903</b>	<b>139 620</b>	<b>153 454</b>	<b>174 361</b>	<b>201 850</b>	<b>217 937</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>125 901</b>	<b>97 225</b>	<b>112 729</b>	<b>122 013</b>	<b>135 102</b>	<b>154 686</b>	<b>179 304</b>	<b>194 892</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>85 014</b>	<b>53 631</b>	<b>68 521</b>	<b>79 295</b>	<b>91 939</b>	<b>108 151</b>	<b>144 491</b>	<b>159 390</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	35 951	38 755	44 307	46 665	51 747	61 167	86 663	95 715
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance <sup>1,2</sup>	48 730	14 565	24 081	32 630	40 192	46 984	56 020	60 931
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	333	311	133	:	:	:	1 808	2 744
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>40 887</b>	<b>43 594</b>	<b>44 208</b>	<b>42 718</b>	<b>43 163</b>	<b>46 535</b>	<b>34 813</b>	<b>35 502</b>
Birth grant	19	18	41	10	5	5	4	3
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	40 868	43 576	44 167	42 708	43 158	46 530	34 809	35 499
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>19 531</b>	<b>20 719</b>	<b>18 174</b>	<b>17 607</b>	<b>18 352</b>	<b>19 675</b>	<b>22 546</b>	<b>23 045</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	19 531	20 719	18 174	17 607	18 352	19 675	22 546	23 045
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>24 878</b>	<b>59 779</b>	<b>102 326</b>	<b>99 912</b>	<b>97 179</b>	<b>95 179</b>	<b>112 646</b>	<b>122 681</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	0	33 005	72 158	67 052	60 988	57 434	54 604	57 681
Benefits in kind <sup>3</sup>	24 878	26 774	30 168	32 860	36 191	37 745	58 042	65 000

<sup>1</sup> Some family allowances became means-tested as from 1991.

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.


<sup>3</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1996.



# Spain

## C 2.5.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 798 402	2 250 887	2 603 806	3 174 741	2 834 734	2 563 231	2 399 744	2 357 444
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 330 086	1 721 292	2 005 257	2 429 392	2 103 761	1 915 080	1 794 665	1 764 877
<b>Cash benefits</b>	1 261 155	1 636 529	1 943 617	2 329 655	1 975 105	1 735 803	1 614 693	1 545 769
<b>Periodic</b>	965 509	1 235 906	1 428 505	1 512 474	1 440 262	1 204 917	1 110 339	1 038 415
Full unemployment benefit	889 760	1 151 896	1 339 319	1 450 953	1 380 855	1 138 662	1 036 745	971 096
Partial unemployment benefit	9 639	10 190	9 806	10 833	7 260	5 998	3 956	4 903
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	14 589	18 282	20 879	21 028	29 927	41 037	38 183	34 880
Vocational training allowance	51 521	55 538	58 501	29 660	22 220	19 220	31 455	27 536
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	295 646	400 623	515 112	817 181	534 843	530 886	504 354	507 354
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	295 646	400 623	515 112	817 181	534 843	530 886	504 354	507 354
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	68 931	84 763	61 640	99 737	128 656	179 277	179 972	219 108
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training <sup>1</sup>	54 541	68 646	45 414	82 960	111 347	161 541	161 797	200 933
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	14 390	16 117	16 226	16 777	17 309	17 736	18 175	18 175
<b>Means-tested</b>	468 316	529 595	598 549	745 349	730 973	648 151	605 079	592 567
Cash benefits	467 675	528 828	597 735	744 438	730 717	644 493	601 260	586 634
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	641	767	814	911	256	3 658	3 819	5 933


<sup>1</sup> Introduction of a new kind of benefits as from 1995.

<sup>2</sup> Benefits provided by employment offices ("Oficinas de Colocacion").

# Spain

## C 2.5.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	57 604	58 948	49 334	66 144	58 848	95 195	57 124	57 589
<b>Means-tested</b>	57 604	58 948	49 334	66 144	58 848	95 195	57 124	57 589
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	57 604	58 948	49 334	66 144	58 848	95 195	57 124	57 589
<b>Rent benefit</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	57 604	58 948	49 334	66 144	58 848	95 195	57 124	57 589

# Spain

## C 2.5.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>35 845</b>	<b>44 930</b>	<b>52 990</b>	<b>73 320</b>	<b>78 089</b>	<b>86 943</b>	<b>125 992</b>	<b>132 101</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>35 845</b>	<b>44 930</b>	<b>52 990</b>	<b>73 320</b>	<b>78 089</b>	<b>86 943</b>	<b>125 992</b>	<b>132 101</b>
Cash benefits	5 723	10 777	15 751	30 469	30 913	33 266	41 359	37 002
Benefits in kind	30 122	34 153	37 239	42 851	47 176	53 677	84 633	95 099

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# France

## C 2.6.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	504 811	535 420	571 815	599 598	617 225	659 968	683 026	693 431
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	504 811	535 420	571 815	599 598	617 225	654 975	677 796	687 968
<b>Cash benefits <sup>1</sup></b>	64 891	68 138	70 934	71 118	71 244	75 655	77 759	78 138
<b>Periodic</b>	64 238	67 453	70 254	70 384	70 467	75 586	77 684	78 068
Paid sick leave	31 899	34 100	36 457	37 230	37 391	51 356	53 329	53 993
Other cash periodic benefits	32 339	33 353	33 797	33 154	33 076	24 230	24 355	24 075
<b>Lump sum</b>	653	685	680	734	777	69	75	70
Other cash lump sum benefits	653	685	680	734	777	69	75	70
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	439 920	467 282	500 881	528 480	545 981	579 320	600 037	609 830
<b>In-patient care</b>	258 515	273 264	291 698	311 043	322 320	320 781	329 809	334 025
Direct provision	176 369	185 421	197 601	210 909	220 081	236 338	241 259	244 282
Reimbursement	82 146	87 843	94 097	100 134	102 239	84 443	88 550	89 743
<b>Out-patient care</b>	180 939	193 263	207 961	216 103	222 290	258 138	269 780	275 570
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision <sup>3</sup>	5 348	7 084	8 753	9 487	9 467	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products <sup>4</sup>	64 723	67 839	75 052	78 681	83 020	111 945	117 544	121 861
Other reimbursement <sup>5</sup>	110 868	118 340	124 156	127 935	129 803	146 193	152 236	153 709
Other benefits in kind	466	755	1 222	1 334	1 371	401	448	235
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	4 993	5 230	5 463
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	1 513	1 495	1 665
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	3 480	3 735	3 798

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including all cash benefits for occupational accidents and diseases (see disability function).

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 4.

<sup>3</sup> See footnote number 5.


<sup>4</sup> Including direct provision of pharmaceutical products.

<sup>5</sup> As from 1995 the "Other direct provision" are included in the "Other reimbursement".

# France

## C 2.6.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	105 332	109 195	113 783	119 906	124 071	115 522	122 901	125 524
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	82 488	85 069	87 725	92 656	95 541	82 660	87 688	88 835
<b>Cash benefits <sup>1</sup></b>	47 517	48 882	51 009	52 356	52 787	47 928	50 159	50 641
<b>Periodic</b>	47 517	48 882	51 009	52 356	52 787	47 581	49 729	50 239
Disability pension <sup>2</sup>	45 557	46 743	48 744	49 924	50 214	45 292	47 259	47 690
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>3</sup>	1 960	2 139	2 265	2 432	2 573	2 289	2 470	2 549
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	347	430	402
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	347	430	402
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	34 971	36 187	36 716	40 300	42 754	34 732	37 529	38 194
Accommodation <sup>4</sup>	34 860	36 081	36 612	40 188	42 645	34 706	37 523	38 188
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>5</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	111	106	104	112	109	26	6	6
<b>Means-tested</b>	22 844	24 126	26 058	27 250	28 530	32 862	35 213	36 689
Cash benefits	22 844	24 126	26 058	27 250	28 530	30 913	32 852	34 243
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	1 949	2 361	2 446

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.

Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> All cash benefits for occupational accidents and diseases are included in the sickness / health care function.

<sup>2</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>3</sup> Including special education allowance provided by CNAF.


<sup>4</sup> Including benefits for assistance in carrying out daily tasks.

<sup>5</sup> See footnote number 4.

# France

## C 2.6.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	616 257	659 986	701 941	742 359	771 478	836 750	873 396	903 053
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	587 114	631 123	673 013	713 701	741 733	800 842	837 032	867 968
<b>Cash benefits</b>	587 114	631 123	673 013	713 701	741 733	798 579	834 734	865 668
<b>Periodic</b>	583 568	627 652	669 393	709 307	737 273	795 555	831 664	862 558
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	579 423	623 407	665 074	704 982	732 246	794 335	830 389	861 534
Anticipated old age pension	3 471	3 494	3 644	3 566	4 461	1 220	1 275	1 024
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	674	751	675	759	566	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	3 546	3 471	3 620	4 394	4 460	3 024	3 070	3 110
Other cash lump sum benefits	3 546	3 471	3 620	4 394	4 460	3 024	3 070	3 110
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	2 263	2 298	2 300
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	73	77	77
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	2 190	2 221	2 223
<b>Means-tested</b>	29 143	28 863	28 928	28 658	29 745	35 908	36 364	35 085
Cash benefits	19 761	18 739	18 087	17 739	17 288	20 321	20 266	19 412
Benefits in kind	9 382	10 124	10 841	10 919	12 457	15 587	16 098	15 673

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# France

## C 2.6.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	139 391	144 944	147 410
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	138 904	144 430	146 852
<b>Cash benefits</b>	116 966	120 489	130 308	135 787	138 319	138 611	144 135	146 671
<b>Periodic</b>	111 347	114 334	123 866	128 937	131 735	131 716	135 386	137 907
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	110 954	113 948	123 471	128 530	131 320	131 716	135 386	137 907
Other cash periodic benefits	393	386	395	407	415	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	5 619	6 155	6 442	6 850	6 584	6 895	8 749	8 764
Death grant	5 619	6 155	6 442	6 850	6 584	6 876	8 737	8 748
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	16
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	293	295	181
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	293	295	181
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	487	514	558
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	487	514	558
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.


Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# France

## C 2.6.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>159 764</b>	<b>163 987</b>	<b>170 313</b>	<b>185 669</b>	<b>190 124</b>	<b>222 265</b>	<b>228 321</b>	<b>240 593</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>122 718</b>	<b>126 388</b>	<b>131 791</b>	<b>138 548</b>	<b>141 965</b>	<b>128 178</b>	<b>129 821</b>	<b>137 475</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>105 511</b>	<b>108 646</b>	<b>113 060</b>	<b>117 536</b>	<b>120 537</b>	<b>125 992</b>	<b>127 629</b>	<b>135 276</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>97 918</b>	<b>100 785</b>	<b>104 932</b>	<b>109 820</b>	<b>112 714</b>	<b>118 746</b>	<b>126 033</b>	<b>134 248</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	9 017	9 845	10 406	10 462	10 632	11 313	11 688	11 486
Parental leave benefit	5 971	5 933	5 733	5 589	5 754	8 170	12 898	17 230
Family or child allowance	82 930	85 007	88 793	93 769	96 328	99 263	101 447	105 532
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>7 593</b>	<b>7 861</b>	<b>8 128</b>	<b>7 716</b>	<b>7 823</b>	<b>7 246</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>1 028</b>
Birth grant	5 369	5 500	5 459	5 428	5 556	5 783	119	131
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 224	2 361	2 669	2 288	2 267	1 463	1 477	897
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>17 207</b>	<b>17 742</b>	<b>18 731</b>	<b>21 012</b>	<b>21 428</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>2 192</b>	<b>2 199</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	17 207	17 742	18 731	21 012	21 428	2 186	2 192	2 199
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>37 046</b>	<b>37 599</b>	<b>38 522</b>	<b>47 121</b>	<b>48 159</b>	<b>94 087</b>	<b>98 500</b>	<b>103 118</b>
Cash benefits	32 311	33 596	34 275	41 662	42 021	71 472	75 125	78 574
Benefits in kind	4 735	4 003	4 247	5 459	6 138	22 615	23 375	24 544


As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.



# France

## C 2.6.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	142 447	158 660	173 436	191 428	189 465	175 223	185 292	188 899
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	130 724	146 142	162 507	180 357	176 987	160 723	169 892	172 285
<b>Cash benefits</b>	125 426	140 648	156 714	174 526	170 190	159 692	168 509	169 936
<b>Periodic</b>	114 618	129 168	144 675	162 056	157 110	137 055	146 579	149 032
Full unemployment benefit	66 887	80 995	92 603	99 730	93 131	86 195	94 142	96 759
Partial unemployment benefit	98	114	1 598	2 017	1 741	2 473	3 647	2 855
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	31 393	26 555	21 691	20 073	19 698	29 110	31 146	32 311
Vocational training allowance <sup>1</sup>	9 395	12 933	19 584	25 363	27 411	19 277	17 644	17 107
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	6 845	8 571	9 199	14 873	15 129	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	10 808	11 480	12 039	12 470	13 080	22 637	21 930	20 904
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	10 247	10 788	11 279	11 642	12 066	18 745	19 427	19 642
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>3</sup>	561	692	760	828	1 014	3 892	2 503	1 262
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 298	5 494	5 793	5 831	6 797	1 031	1 383	2 349
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training <sup>4</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>5</sup>	5 298	5 494	5 793	5 831	6 797	1 031	1 383	2 349
<b>Means-tested</b>	11 723	12 518	10 929	11 071	12 478	14 500	15 400	16 614
Cash benefits	11 723	12 518	10 929	11 071	12 478	13 844	14 699	15 992
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	656	701	622

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits in kind for vocational training.

<sup>2</sup> Consisting of : "Contrat emploi solidarité", "Contrat emploi consolidé " and "Contrat emploi de ville" for the period 1990 - 1994.

<sup>3</sup> Including "ACCRES" benefits.


<sup>4</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>5</sup> Including benefits for placement services and job-search assistance.

# France

## C 2.6.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 314	72 358	79 416
<b>Means-tested</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 314	72 358	79 416
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	49 309	52 028	56 164	62 989	67 130	72 314	72 358	79 416
<b>Rent benefit</b>	35 122	38 065	43 105	49 894	54 189	59 309	60 213	66 741
Social Housing	12 551	13 101	13 637	14 658	15 852	17 255	17 422	19 025
Other rent benefit	22 571	24 964	29 468	35 236	38 337	42 054	42 791	47 716
Benefit to owner-occupiers	14 187	13 963	13 059	13 095	12 941	13 005	12 145	12 675

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.

# France

## C 2.6.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	21 182	26 371	25 208	30 934	33 949	27 659	29 183	30 895
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	12 911	16 482	13 940	16 150	16 789	21 849	23 016	24 465
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 317	8 477	5 479	6 497	7 030	21 843	23 000	24 447
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	5 317	8 477	5 479	6 497	7 030	21 843	23 000	24 447
Other cash lump sum benefits	5 317	8 477	5 479	6 497	7 030	21 843	23 000	24 447
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 594	8 005	8 461	9 653	9 759	6	16	18
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	7 594	8 005	8 461	9 653	9 759	6	16	18
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 271	9 889	11 268	14 784	17 160	5 810	6 167	6 430
Cash benefits	8 271	9 889	11 268	14 784	17 160	4 564	4 824	5 007
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	1 246	1 343	1 423

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79.*

*Also the detailed breakdown of benefits has been revised as from 1995.*

# Ireland

## C 2.7.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 699	1 872	2 079	2 278	2 401	2 714	2 736	3 067
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 516	1 669	1 843	2 012	2 115	2 408	2 418	2 729
<b>Cash benefits</b>	276	290	306	315	308	443	351	356
<b>Periodic</b>	276	290	306	315	308	443	351	356
Paid sick leave	117	131	143	156	162	169	177	191
Other cash periodic benefits	159	159	163	160	146	275	173	164
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 240	1 379	1 537	1 697	1 807	1 965	2 068	2 373
<b>In-patient care</b>	1 109	1 234	1 367	1 499	1 589	1 713	1 789	2 032
Direct provision	1 109	1 234	1 367	1 499	1 589	1 713	1 789	2 032
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	131	145	169	198	218	252	279	341
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	92	98	112	128	138	159	169	217
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	25	31	40	48	56	68	82	97
Other reimbursement	14	16	18	23	24	26	27	28
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	183	203	236	266	285	306	318	338
Cash benefits	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefits in kind	182	203	235	265	285	305	317	337

# Ireland

## C 2.7.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>258</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>228</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	113	123	133	146	156	181	193	184
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	30	32	32	31	34	36	39	43
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation <sup>2</sup>	4	4	4	4	4	15	16	16
Other benefits in kind	9	10	10	10	11	11	12	13
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>158</b>
Cash benefits	71	80	88	96	103	118	133	158
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to disabled who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> The government provide more state funding to this services as from 1995.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>1 488</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 623</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 219</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>1 152</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>1 152</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	588	621	645	691	710	723	750	806
Anticipated old age pension	173	195	217	233	255	279	304	335
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	6	6	7	7	8	10	14	11
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>67</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	58	64	66	69	75	81	63	67
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>404</b>
Cash benefits	310	330	356	368	371	365	313	318
Benefits in kind	54	59	63	67	69	73	74	86

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to disabled and survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see disability and survivors functions).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	343	364	387	407	425	461	483	511
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	295	312	330	348	364	399	419	445
<b>Cash benefits</b>	295	312	330	348	364	399	419	445
<b>Periodic</b>	295	311	329	347	363	398	418	444
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	294	311	329	347	363	398	418	444
Other cash periodic benefits	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Death grant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	47	52	57	59	61	62	65	66
Cash benefits	47	52	57	59	61	62	65	66
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Ireland

## C 2.7.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	571	624	690	738	820	899	1 022	1 129
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	372	392	407	427	481	536	629	676
<b>Cash benefits</b>	359	378	389	403	442	485	566	594
<b>Periodic</b>	359	378	389	403	442	485	566	594
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	21	23	22	22	24	27	30	34
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	286	296	301	310	342	377	453	474
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	52	59	66	71	75	80	84	86
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	12	14	18	24	39	51	63	82
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	11	12	16	22	37	48	59	79
Home help	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other benefits in kind	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
<b>Means-tested</b>	199	232	283	311	339	363	393	453
Cash benefits	199	232	283	311	339	363	393	453
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including "employees deserted wives allowance", "occupational injuries allowance for child dependants", "domiciliary care allowance".



# Ireland

## C 2.7.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	733	861	1 007	1 121	1 207	1 330	1 391	1 347
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	230	278	317	336	316	358	342	379
<b>Cash benefits</b>	222	269	309	327	307	349	333	369
<b>Periodic</b>	198	242	279	293	275	318	308	341
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	160	201	235	240	208	230	203	196
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	37	41	44	53	67	88	105	145
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	24	27	30	35	32	30	24	29
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	24	27	30	35	32	30	24	29
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	8	9	8	9	9	9	9	10
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	8	9	8	9	9	9	9	10
<b>Means-tested</b>	502	583	690	785	892	972	1 049	968
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	502	583	690	785	892	972	1 049	968
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.


<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

<sup>3</sup> Including Social Employment scheme.

# Ireland

## C 2.7.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
<b>Social benefits</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291
<b>Means-tested</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291
<b>Rent benefit</b>	177	185	192	203	226	248	265	291
Social Housing	177	184	191	203	226	247	265	290
Other rent benefit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Ireland

## C 2.7.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	6	2	1	1	4	3	4	3
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>174</b>
Cash benefits	45	55	72	79	87	96	110	127
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	31	36	39	39	42	45	46	47


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> *Consists of national fuel scheme and school meals.*

# Italy

## C 2.8.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	78 181	87 327	91 096	90 472	89 632	97 558	104 738	112 813
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	78 078	87 217	90 991	90 247	89 387	97 174	104 399	112 448
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 076	3 969	4 425	3 946	3 381	12 775	13 141	13 410
<b>Periodic</b>	4 076	3 969	4 425	3 946	3 381	12 775	13 141	13 410
Paid sick leave <sup>2</sup>	4 076	3 969	4 425	3 946	3 381	12 775	13 141	13 410
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	74 002	83 248	86 566	86 301	86 006	84 399	91 258	99 038
<b>In-patient care</b>	40 476	46 696	49 409	50 396	51 980	51 629	55 523	60 512
Direct provision	40 476	46 696	49 409	50 396	51 980	51 629	55 523	60 512
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	33 526	36 552	37 157	35 905	34 026	32 770	35 735	38 526
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	12 941	13 585	13 123	11 750	9 772	9 670	10 588	11 650
Other direct provision	20 585	22 967	24 034	24 155	24 254	23 100	25 147	26 876
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	103	110	105	225	245	384	339	365
Cash benefits	103	110	105	225	245	384	339	365
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995-1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

<sup>2</sup> The paid sick leave benefits paid by employers are not included for the period 1990 - 1994.

# Italy

## C 2.8.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	23 073	24 134	26 071	28 224	29 953	30 183	31 471	30 788
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	11 147	11 955	12 661	12 251	12 852	12 505	13 706	13 214
<b>Cash benefits</b>	10 920	11 638	12 296	11 847	12 425	12 063	13 218	12 729
<b>Periodic</b>	10 791	11 490	12 118	11 675	12 216	11 845	12 981	12 485
Disability pension	10 791	11 490	12 118	11 675	12 216	11 845	12 981	12 485
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	129	148	178	172	209	218	237	244
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	129	148	178	172	209	218	237	244
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	227	317	365	404	427	442	488	485
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	3	2	3	13	8	3	3	8
Rehabilitation	224	315	362	391	419	439	485	477
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	11 926	12 179	13 410	15 973	17 101	17 678	17 765	17 574
Cash benefits <sup>3</sup>	11 053	11 207	12 382	14 973	16 095	16 412	16 450	16 237
Benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	873	972	1 028	1 000	1 006	1 266	1 315	1 337

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 3.


<sup>3</sup> Including care allowances which are not means-tested.

<sup>4</sup> Including as from 1995 reduced prices, tariffs, fares, and so on in public transports granted to disabled people.

# Italy

## C 2.8.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	146 871	165 816	188 866	197 781	213 479	227 048	242 481	260 562
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	141 743	160 395	183 020	191 917	207 474	221 616	236 826	254 509
<b>Cash benefits</b>	141 737	160 387	183 013	191 906	207 467	221 604	236 815	254 499
<b>Periodic</b>	125 117	139 432	158 432	167 677	179 984	193 383	208 513	225 440
Old-age pension <sup>2,3</sup>	125 117	139 432	158 432	167 677	179 984	193 383	208 513	225 440
Anticipated old age pension <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	16 620	20 955	24 581	24 229	27 483	28 221	28 302	29 059
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>4</sup>	16 620	20 955	24 581	24 229	27 483	28 221	28 302	29 059
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6	8	7	11	7	12	11	10
Accommodation	6	8	7	11	7	12	11	10
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 128	5 421	5 846	5 864	6 005	5 432	5 655	6 053
Cash benefits	3 224	3 263	3 557	3 445	3 443	3 502	3 555	3 744
Benefits in kind	1 904	2 158	2 289	2 419	2 562	1 930	2 100	2 309

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

<sup>2</sup> "Anticipated old age pension" included in "Old-age pension".


<sup>3</sup> Including early retirement benefits for labour market reasons (see unemployment function).

<sup>4</sup> Including TFR ("trattamento di fine rapporto").

# Italy

## C 2.8.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(thousand millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 672	52 443	55 833
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 672	52 443	55 833
<b>Cash benefits</b>	32 044	35 625	40 080	42 608	44 293	46 672	52 443	55 833
<b>Periodic</b>	32 001	35 582	40 046	42 570	44 258	46 636	52 415	55 804
Survivors' pension	32 001	35 582	40 046	42 570	44 258	46 636	52 415	55 804
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	43	43	34	38	35	36	28	29
Death grant	43	43	34	38	35	36	28	29
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

# Italy

## C 2.8.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	14 720	13 972	14 552	14 352	14 260	13 566	15 438	16 918
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	9 356	7 779	8 046	7 622	7 493	7 831	8 809	10 264
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 315	7 753	8 006	7 586	7 369	7 691	8 766	10 200
<b>Periodic</b>	9 315	7 753	8 006	7 586	7 369	7 691	8 766	10 200
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	1 351	1 673	1 868	1 853	1 835	1 920	2 038	2 245
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	7 936	6 051	6 104	5 690	5 490	5 730	6 686	7 913
Other cash periodic benefits	28	29	34	43	44	41	42	42
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	41	26	40	36	124	140	43	64
Child day care	36	24	34	31	29	43	39	61
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	5	2	6	5	95	97	4	3
<b>Means-tested</b>	5 364	6 193	6 506	6 730	6 767	5 735	6 629	6 654
Cash benefits	220	238	258	215	198	298	365	349
Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	5 144	5 955	6 248	6 515	6 569	5 437	6 264	6 305

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).


<sup>2</sup> Including distribution of food and clothing.



# Italy

## C 2.8.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 132	5 839	7 090	8 937	9 084	8 953	8 633	8 846
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 132	5 839	7 090	8 937	9 084	8 953	8 633	8 846
<b>Cash benefits</b>	4 907	5 595	6 836	8 673	8 764	8 643	8 232	8 448
<b>Periodic</b>	4 907	5 595	6 836	8 673	8 764	8 643	8 232	8 448
Full unemployment benefit	2 817	3 102	3 570	4 677	5 763	6 138	6 403	6 731
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	2 090	2 493	3 266	3 996	3 001	2 505	1 829	1 717
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	225	244	254	264	320	310	401	398
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>4</sup>	225	244	254	264	320	310	401	398
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

<sup>2</sup> "Cassa Integrazione Guadagni".


<sup>3</sup> Included in "Old-age pension" of the Old-age function.

<sup>4</sup> Employment offices "Uffici provinciali del lavoro e della massima occupazione".

# Italy

## C 2.8.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(thousand millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	186	209
<b>Means-tested</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	186	209
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	186	209
<b>Rent benefit</b>	49	52	51	52	53	137	186	209
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	49	52	51	52	53	137	186	209
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

# Italy

## C 2.8.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Social benefits</b>	59	57	71	94	103	130	96	72
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	59	57	71	94	103	130	96	72
<b>Cash benefits</b>	59	57	71	94	103	130	96	72
<b>Periodic</b>	59	57	71	94	103	130	96	72
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	59	57	71	94	103	130	96	72
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	19 489	21 687	23 820	27 252	28 148	30 377	33 825	34 893
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	11 022	11 894	12 974	13 995	15 086	16 371	17 228	18 407
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Disability pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	24 178	27 098	29 645	32 462	35 384	38 160	39 278	41 682
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Old-age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Anticipated old age pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Care allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	11 588	14 497	15 060	16 433	16 763	17 604	18 264	19 400
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Death grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 457	9 514	10 411	13 317	15 251	16 522	17 513	18 544
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Birth grant	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:



# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 034	2 276	2 315	2 906	3 638	3 879	4 639	5 221
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Full unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>217</b>
Means-tested	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

# Luxembourg

## C 2.9.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 173	1 337	1 331	1 491	1 621	1 638	1 684	1 826
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Income support	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Cash benefits	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	44 976	47 928	52 196	54 520	54 220	55 143	55 066	62 624
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	44 968	47 921	52 190	54 512	54 208	55 130	55 047	62 605
<b>Cash benefits</b>	15 586	15 597	15 885	16 084	14 386	14 125	14 600	14 461
<b>Periodic</b>	15 547	15 559	15 847	16 046	14 348	14 087	14 562	14 423
Paid sick leave	14 024	14 078	14 132	14 298	12 528	12 274	12 706	12 461
Other cash periodic benefits	1 524	1 481	1 715	1 748	1 820	1 813	1 856	1 963
<b>Lump sum</b>	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Other cash lump sum benefits	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	29 382	32 325	36 305	38 428	39 822	41 005	40 447	48 144
<b>In-patient care</b>	11 401	12 768	19 068	20 494	23 973	24 610	31 623	33 655
Direct provision	3 052	3 482	9 010	9 782	12 902	13 597	13 902	14 292
Reimbursement	8 349	9 285	10 058	10 711	11 072	11 013	17 721	19 363
<b>Out-patient care</b>	17 387	18 965	16 598	17 390	15 306	15 722	8 220	13 875
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other direct provision	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	2 921	3 164	4 733	5 257	5 248	5 461	4 287	4 497
Other reimbursement	14 465	15 801	11 865	12 133	10 058	10 261	3 933	9 378
Other benefits in kind	594	592	639	545	543	674	604	614
<b>Means-tested</b>	8	7	6	8	12	13	19	18
Cash benefits	8	7	6	8	12	13	19	18
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	26 213	27 694	28 731	28 938	29 437	29 590	29 737	30 753
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	25 762	27 218	28 217	28 543	28 971	29 130	29 346	30 372
<b>Cash benefits</b>	24 902	26 277	27 292	27 673	27 680	27 955	28 083	28 771
<b>Periodic</b>	24 899	26 275	27 289	27 671	27 678	27 952	28 080	28 769
Disability pension	21 915	23 177	24 043	24 332	24 188	24 429	24 545	25 093
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	2 984	3 098	3 246	3 338	3 490	3 523	3 535	3 676
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	860	941	926	870	1 291	1 175	1 264	1 601
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	860	941	926	870	1 291	1 175	1 264	1 601
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	450	477	513	395	467	460	390	381
Cash benefits	450	477	513	395	467	460	390	381
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>50 998</b>	<b>53 589</b>	<b>56 714</b>	<b>58 986</b>	<b>59 756</b>	<b>61 045</b>	<b>64 113</b>	<b>65 764</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>50 979</b>	<b>53 565</b>	<b>56 695</b>	<b>58 965</b>	<b>59 738</b>	<b>61 025</b>	<b>64 084</b>	<b>65 739</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>48 128</b>	<b>50 593</b>	<b>53 605</b>	<b>55 795</b>	<b>56 512</b>	<b>57 781</b>	<b>60 756</b>	<b>63 923</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>48 128</b>	<b>50 593</b>	<b>53 605</b>	<b>55 795</b>	<b>56 512</b>	<b>57 781</b>	<b>60 756</b>	<b>63 923</b>
Old-age pension	43 896	45 943	48 442	50 334	50 988	52 068	55 300	58 419
Anticipated old age pension	4 232	4 651	5 162	5 461	5 524	5 714	5 457	5 503
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>2 851</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>3 170</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>3 244</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>1 816</b>
Accommodation	2 851	2 972	3 091	3 170	3 226	3 244	3 328	1 816
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>25</b>
Cash benefits	19	24	19	21	18	20	30	25
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## The Netherlands

### C 2.10.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 218	10 804	11 052
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 218	10 804	11 052
<b>Cash benefits</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 218	10 804	11 052
<b>Periodic</b>	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 218	10 804	11 052
Survivors' pension	8 533	9 042	9 638	9 995	10 254	10 218	10 804	11 052
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	8 947	9 073	8 910	9 049	9 221	8 902	8 521	7 567
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	7 753	8 115	8 471	8 671	8 837	8 496	8 296	7 317
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 266	6 524	6 850	6 909	7 050	6 578	6 405	6 317
<b>Periodic</b>	6 266	6 524	6 850	6 909	7 050	6 578	6 405	6 317
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	6 092	6 377	6 737	6 811	6 911	6 513	6 386	6 242
Other cash periodic benefits	174	147	113	97	139	65	19	75
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 487	1 592	1 621	1 763	1 787	1 918	1 891	1 000
Child day care	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Home help	1 487	1 590	1 621	1 760	1 787	1 918	1 891	1 000
Other benefits in kind	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 194	957	439	377	385	406	226	250
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	1 194	957	439	377	385	406	226	250



# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	13 278	13 964	14 977	17 128	19 523	19 122	23 415	22 481
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 724	12 082	11 496
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 724	12 082	11 496
<b>Periodic</b>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 724	12 082	11 496
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	5 849	6 848	7 842	9 957	11 837	11 724	12 082	11 496
Partial unemployment benefit <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 429	7 116	7 135	7 171	7 687	7 399	11 333	10 985
Cash benefits	7 429	7 116	7 135	7 171	7 687	7 399	11 333	10 985
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Including partial unemployment benefits.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# The Netherlands

## C 2.10.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 096	2 251	2 612
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 096	2 251	2 612
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 096	2 251	2 612
<b>Rent benefit</b>	1 760	1 926	1 920	1 932	1 931	2 096	2 251	2 612
Social Housing	1 678	1 846	1 845	1 867	1 870	2 036	2 251	2 612
Other rent benefit	82	80	75	66	61	60	0	0
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## The Netherlands

### C 2.10.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 434	4 683	4 719	4 465	4 635	4 367	795	792
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 434	4 683	4 719	4 465	4 635	4 367	795	792
Cash benefits	4 434	4 683	4 719	4 465	4 635	4 367	795	792
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Austria

## C 2.11.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	122 866	132 607	144 712	154 379	164 340	172 058	174 739	180 648
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	122 866	132 607	144 712	154 379	164 340	172 058	174 739	180 648
<b>Cash benefits</b>	22 001	24 070	25 884	26 411	27 548	27 646	26 560	25 448
<b>Periodic</b>	22 001	24 070	25 884	26 411	27 548	27 646	26 560	25 448
Paid sick leave	21 993	24 062	25 877	26 404	27 541	27 639	26 554	25 442
Other cash periodic benefits	8	8	7	7	7	7	6	6
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	100 865	108 537	118 828	127 968	136 792	144 412	148 179	155 200
<b>In-patient care</b>	56 759	60 632	65 089	69 351	73 627	78 205	80 436	82 569
Direct provision	56 759	60 632	65 089	69 351	73 627	78 205	80 436	82 569
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	40 861	44 441	49 943	54 333	58 565	61 257	63 128	67 918
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	10 169	11 179	12 473	13 702	14 845	15 635	16 603	20 480
Other direct provision	30 692	33 262	37 470	40 631	43 720	45 622	46 525	47 438
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	3 245	3 464	3 796	4 284	4 600	4 950	4 615	4 713
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Austria

## C 2.11.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	33 000	35 676	38 166	41 441	47 325	51 797	55 816	58 412
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	32 153	34 744	37 135	40 352	46 065	50 521	54 538	57 070
<b>Cash benefits</b>	27 048	29 030	30 734	33 598	37 878	42 954	46 643	48 546
<b>Periodic</b>	27 048	29 030	30 734	33 598	37 878	42 954	46 643	48 546
Disability pension	24 810	26 666	28 100	29 520	29 688	30 027	30 148	30 063
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	67	2 095	6 159	9 970	12 263
Care allowance	2 112	2 229	2 480	3 779	5 926	6 517	6 272	5 970
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	126	135	154	232	169	251	253	250
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 105	5 714	6 401	6 754	8 187	7 567	7 895	8 524
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	5 105	5 714	6 401	6 754	8 187	7 567	7 895	8 524
<b>Means-tested</b>	847	932	1 031	1 089	1 260	1 276	1 278	1 342
Cash benefits	847	932	1 031	1 089	1 260	1 276	1 278	1 342
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including expenditure for medical treatment after occupational accidents, rehabilitation and prevention of occupational accidents (less than 7 % of the total for the disability function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	180 514	195 175	207 670	224 103	240 988	252 679	263 038	266 702
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	177 217	191 483	203 495	219 458	235 910	247 660	258 193	261 810
<b>Cash benefits</b>	175 236	189 328	200 956	216 636	232 174	243 399	252 212	255 091
<b>Periodic</b>	175 215	189 306	200 933	216 615	232 151	243 379	252 193	255 074
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	143 670	156 646	167 502	179 028	188 269	197 484	204 808	206 995
Anticipated old age pension	18 136	18 813	19 329	19 794	21 989	23 432	25 519	26 876
Partial pension	0	0	0	2	61	134	193	219
Care allowance	7 633	7 923	8 085	11 692	15 683	16 134	15 457	14 810
Other cash periodic benefits	5 776	5 924	6 017	6 099	6 149	6 195	6 216	6 174
<b>Lump sum</b>	21	22	23	21	23	20	19	17
Other cash lump sum benefits	21	22	23	21	23	20	19	17
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 981	2 155	2 539	2 822	3 736	4 261	5 981	6 719
Accommodation	1 426	1 567	1 911	2 171	3 058	3 590	5 322	5 989
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	555	588	628	651	678	671	659	730
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 297	3 692	4 175	4 645	5 078	5 019	4 845	4 892
Cash benefits	3 297	3 692	4 175	4 645	5 078	5 019	4 845	4 892
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	54 598	58 708	62 218	65 358	68 067	70 761	72 722	73 040
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	51 355	55 096	58 188	60 914	63 141	65 879	67 893	68 097
<b>Cash benefits</b>	50 886	54 594	57 669	60 374	62 586	65 345	67 378	67 608
<b>Periodic</b>	50 886	54 594	57 669	60 374	62 586	65 345	67 378	67 608
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	50 886	54 594	57 669	60 374	62 586	65 345	67 378	67 608
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	469	502	519	540	555	534	515	489
Funeral expenses	119	124	124	105	85	44	13	8
Other benefits in kind	350	378	395	435	470	490	502	481
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 243	3 612	4 030	4 444	4 926	4 882	4 829	4 943
Cash benefits	3 243	3 612	4 030	4 444	4 926	4 882	4 829	4 943
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

# Austria

## C 2.11.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>49 128</b>	<b>52 557</b>	<b>60 955</b>	<b>67 400</b>	<b>78 732</b>	<b>75 979</b>	<b>75 953</b>	<b>73 702</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>48 415</b>	<b>51 747</b>	<b>60 131</b>	<b>66 195</b>	<b>77 494</b>	<b>74 588</b>	<b>74 301</b>	<b>72 099</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>41 274</b>	<b>43 780</b>	<b>51 078</b>	<b>56 239</b>	<b>66 556</b>	<b>63 205</b>	<b>62 148</b>	<b>59 027</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>40 049</b>	<b>42 522</b>	<b>49 741</b>	<b>54 902</b>	<b>65 226</b>	<b>61 921</b>	<b>60 672</b>	<b>58 633</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 822	3 215	3 661	3 923	4 048	4 088	4 116	3 990
Parental leave benefit	3 347	4 434	8 321	9 870	10 176	10 053	9 759	8 851
Family or child allowance	33 292	34 259	37 110	40 407	50 225	46 928	45 879	44 808
Other cash periodic benefits	588	614	649	702	777	852	918	984
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>394</b>
Birth grant <sup>1</sup>	1 225	1 258	1 337	1 337	1 330	1 284	1 476	394
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>7 141</b>	<b>7 967</b>	<b>9 053</b>	<b>9 956</b>	<b>10 938</b>	<b>11 383</b>	<b>12 153</b>	<b>13 072</b>
Child day care	4 670	5 339	6 107	6 843	7 310	7 807	8 237	8 881
Accommodation	1 737	1 793	2 006	2 224	2 663	2 528	2 785	2 972
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	734	835	940	889	965	1 048	1 131	1 219
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 652</b>	<b>1 603</b>
Cash benefits	713	810	824	1 205	1 238	1 391	1 652	1 603
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> The birth grant was cancelled in general as from 1997. The residual amount is for special cases.



# Austria

## C 2.11.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	21 441	25 724	27 293	33 485	35 325	37 215	39 712	38 679
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	17 290	20 638	22 253	27 283	28 098	29 566	31 641	30 237
<b>Cash benefits</b>	12 878	15 071	17 454	21 830	21 758	22 923	23 885	20 523
<b>Periodic</b>	11 954	14 068	15 592	18 727	19 014	18 914	19 398	17 477
Full unemployment benefit	8 467	10 549	12 151	14 858	14 297	13 719	14 232	13 134
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	3 128	3 057	2 977	3 281	4 149	4 655	4 702	3 893
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other cash periodic benefits	359	462	464	588	568	540	464	450
<b>Lump sum</b>	924	1 003	1 862	3 103	2 744	4 009	4 487	3 046
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	924	1 003	1 862	3 103	2 744	4 009	4 487	3 046
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	4 412	5 567	4 799	5 453	6 340	6 643	7 756	9 714
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	4 412	5 567	4 799	5 453	6 340	6 643	7 756	9 714
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 151	5 086	5 040	6 202	7 227	7 649	8 071	8 442
Cash benefits	4 151	5 086	5 040	6 202	7 227	7 649	8 071	8 442
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including some direct subsidies to employers (in connection with labour market measures); less than 2 % of the total of the unemployment function.

# Austria

## C 2.11.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 273	2 167	1 952	1 996	2 034	2 102	2 112	2 174
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 273	2 167	1 952	1 996	2 034	2 102	2 112	2 174
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 273	2 167	1 952	1 996	2 034	2 102	2 112	2 174
<b>Rent benefit</b>	2 273	2 167	1 952	1 996	2 034	2 102	2 112	2 174
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	2 273	2 167	1 952	1 996	2 034	2 102	2 112	2 174
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Austria

## C 2.11.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 975	6 361	7 674	8 585	8 743	7 715	8 244	7 699
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 807	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993
<b>Cash benefits</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Periodic</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 757	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1 882	2 312	2 789	2 757	3 233	2 489	3 211	2 993
<b>Means-tested</b>	4 093	4 049	4 885	5 778	5 510	5 226	5 033	4 706
Cash benefits	940	960	1 248	1 344	1 824	1 381	1 221	1 313
Benefits in kind	3 153	3 089	3 637	4 434	3 686	3 845	3 812	3 393

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Portugal

## C 2.12.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	405 771	528 060	708 079	827 948	948 773	955 463	1 068 004	1 177 137
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	405 689	526 555	706 432	826 147	946 924	953 272	1 065 820	1 174 894
<b>Cash benefits</b>	55 903	68 381	79 244	74 082	80 930	95 322	95 718	100 155
<b>Periodic</b>	55 903	68 381	79 244	74 082	80 930	95 322	95 718	100 155
Paid sick leave <sup>1</sup>	55 182	67 537	78 319	73 119	79 917	94 280	94 700	99 092
Other cash periodic benefits	721	844	925	963	1 013	1 042	1 018	1 063
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	349 785	458 174	627 188	752 065	865 994	857 951	970 103	1 074 738
<b>In-patient care</b>	168 329	226 303	315 066	377 263	436 846	432 121	478 416	531 174
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	166 934	224 229	311 062	372 887	431 464	426 800	474 352	526 539
Reimbursement	1 396	2 074	4 004	4 376	5 382	5 322	4 063	4 635
<b>Out-patient care</b>	180 288	230 454	307 483	363 167	411 149	407 934	478 588	530 593
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products <sup>1</sup>	61 928	80 119	110 164	131 467	149 527	150 490	172 965	191 424
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	90 977	119 983	162 306	192 250	220 629	217 665	264 563	296 915
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	3 556	4 490	5 409	6 445	6 158	6 736	5 747	6 184
Other reimbursement	23 827	25 863	29 605	33 005	34 835	33 044	35 313	36 071
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	1 168	1 417	4 638	11 635	17 999	17 895	13 099	12 971
<b>Means-tested</b>	83	1 505	1 647	1 801	1 849	2 190	2 184	2 243
Cash benefits	6	4	4	4	4	5	2	2
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	77	1 502	1 643	1 797	1 845	2 185	2 181	2 241

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	221 471	258 952	299 915	342 396	388 066	349 304	376 137	449 027
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	206 517	241 186	279 644	320 461	363 228	321 874	346 621	417 997
<b>Cash benefits</b>	201 932	236 180	274 224	314 273	356 653	314 673	334 422	388 648
<b>Periodic</b>	201 908	236 167	274 206	314 260	356 633	314 650	334 396	388 638
Disability pension	195 035	226 921	262 950	301 243	342 225	298 725	316 777	370 394
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	6 323	8 656	10 518	11 965	13 075	14 283	15 563	16 262
Economic integration of the handicapped <sup>1</sup>	205	225	251	278	295	323	360	:
Other cash periodic benefits	344	365	487	774	1 038	1 318	1 696	1 982
<b>Lump sum</b>	24	13	18	13	20	23	25	10
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	24	13	18	13	20	23	25	5
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>2</sup></b>	4 585	5 006	5 420	6 188	6 575	7 200	12 200	29 349
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	1 699	17 082
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	629	1 743
Rehabilitation <sup>3</sup>	4 585	5 006	5 420	6 188	6 575	7 199	8 114	7 497
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	:	:	2	1 757	3 027
<b>Means-tested</b>	14 955	17 766	20 271	21 935	24 838	27 430	29 516	31 030
Cash benefits	13 612	15 554	17 598	18 302	18 370	18 982	20 391	20 843
Benefits in kind	1 343	2 212	2 673	3 632	6 468	8 448	9 125	10 187

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 3.


<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

<sup>3</sup> For 1997 the value includes "Economic integration of the handicapped".

# Portugal

## C 2.12.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	475 370	587 307	705 873	818 504	897 063	1 049 265	1 165 780	1 248 768
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	436 446	541 823	654 040	755 946	832 640	977 252	1 093 588	1 171 993
<b>Cash benefits</b>	436 282	541 726	653 772	755 692	832 375	976 930	1 076 800	1 153 339
<b>Periodic</b>	436 114	541 422	653 349	755 085	831 379	975 673	1 074 545	1 150 308
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	418 086	520 841	628 794	727 441	799 398	936 813	1 036 526	1 123 139
Anticipated old age pension	4 287	4 725	5 972	6 029	6 570	6 416	6 507	26 352
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	13 742	15 856	18 584	21 615	25 411	32 444	31 512	816
<b>Lump sum</b>	168	304	423	608	996	1 257	2 255	3 031
Other cash lump sum benefits	168	304	423	608	996	1 257	2 255	3 031
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	163	97	268	254	265	323	16 788	18 654
Accommodation <sup>2</sup>	40	30	176	190	178	204	11 968	11 279
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	4 254	7 000
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	124	67	92	64	86	119	566	375
<b>Means-tested</b>	38 925	45 484	51 833	62 558	64 424	72 012	72 192	76 775
Cash benefits	27 789	29 791	33 312	37 387	37 758	38 494	40 148	39 819
Benefits in kind	11 136	15 693	18 521	25 171	26 665	33 519	32 044	36 956


<sup>1</sup> Excluding benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see survivors function).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	101 282	129 852	156 172	178 160	195 669	215 344	237 381	265 346
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	100 900	129 254	155 720	177 765	195 235	214 906	236 919	264 836
<b>Cash benefits</b>	99 042	127 133	153 224	175 155	192 462	212 073	233 761	261 617
<b>Periodic</b>	91 050	116 179	138 827	159 494	174 738	192 115	210 822	236 984
Survivors' pension <sup>1</sup>	90 930	116 114	138 738	159 432	174 640	192 004	210 724	236 810
Other cash periodic benefits	120	65	89	62	99	111	98	174
<b>Lump sum</b>	7 992	10 954	14 397	15 661	17 724	19 957	22 939	24 633
Death grant <sup>2</sup>	7 992	10 954	14 397	15 661	17 724	19 957	22 939	24 633
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 858	2 121	2 496	2 609	2 773	2 833	3 157	3 218
Funeral expenses <sup>2</sup>	1 858	2 121	2 496	2 609	2 773	2 833	3 157	3 218
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	382	598	452	395	434	438	463	510
Cash benefits	330	508	375	322	353	369	402	416
Benefits in kind	52	90	77	73	82	69	61	94


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to survivors who have reached standard retirement age (see old age function).

<sup>2</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	95 243	120 027	134 662	149 639	153 871	167 545	181 676	188 054
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	69 941	86 660	96 318	103 264	104 674	111 569	124 907	127 968
<b>Cash benefits</b>	67 671	84 206	93 446	100 090	101 408	108 191	112 657	120 718
<b>Periodic</b>	64 489	80 556	89 495	95 865	97 278	103 888	106 047	114 656
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth <sup>1</sup>	6 698	9 042	10 142	11 238	11 948	14 110	15 648	16 960
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	44 613	56 482	63 066	67 392	68 930	73 349	75 796	82 786
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	13 177	15 032	16 287	17 235	16 400	16 429	14 602	14 910
<b>Lump sum</b>	3 182	3 650	3 951	4 225	4 130	4 303	6 611	6 062
Birth grant	1 848	2 133	2 270	2 450	2 381	2 424	2 564	1 975
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits <sup>2</sup>	1 334	1 517	1 680	1 775	1 748	1 879	4 047	4 087
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 271	2 454	2 872	3 174	3 266	3 377	12 250	7 250
Child day care <sup>1</sup>	225	199	219	208	239	270	824	2 198
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	879
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	550
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 046	2 255	2 653	2 966	3 027	3 108	11 425	3 623
<b>Means-tested</b>	25 302	33 367	38 344	46 375	49 198	55 976	56 769	60 087
Cash benefits	675	1 745	1 991	1 596	1 603	2 101	1 442	1 726
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	24 627	31 622	36 354	44 779	47 594	53 876	55 327	58 361

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1996.


<sup>2</sup> In 1996 a benefit which was previously periodic became lump sum.



# Portugal

## C 2.12.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	39 866	55 172	81 321	130 007	157 712	166 387	189 886	178 609
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	30 978	42 897	61 854	102 300	123 390	127 243	147 398	137 164
<b>Cash benefits</b>	30 978	42 897	61 854	102 300	123 390	127 236	147 394	137 161
<b>Periodic</b>	30 975	42 130	60 961	101 794	123 249	127 005	133 829	135 646
Full unemployment benefit	18 435	29 414	48 926	85 086	102 083	101 072	96 561	93 622
Partial unemployment benefit	114	56	64	172	111	52	27	22
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons <sup>1</sup>	5 511	6 771	7 720	11 121	15 060	20 597	30 607	37 563
Vocational training allowance	6 200	5 347	4 250	5 414	5 995	5 284	6 633	4 439
Other cash periodic benefits	714	542	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	3	767	894	506	141	231	13 565	1 515
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	:	:	:	13 111	0
Redundancy compensation	0	2	124	503	60	140	445	1 004
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	765	770	4	81	91	8	510
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	3
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	1
Vocational training	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>Means-tested</b>	8 888	12 275	19 467	27 707	34 322	39 143	42 488	41 445
Cash benefits	8 888	12 275	19 414	27 653	34 267	39 078	42 285	41 080
Benefits in kind	0	0	53	54	56	65	203	365


The data have been revised by Portugal compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Portugal

## C 2.12.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698
<b>Means-tested</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698
<b>Rent benefit</b>	664	567	589	587	664	738	747	698
Social Housing	257	304	319	333	335	334	327	331
Other rent benefit	407	263	270	254	329	404	420	367
Benefit to owner-occupiers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Portugal

## C 2.12.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	4 286	7 515	9 959	11 187	11 193	12 127	20 205	31 848
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	908	925	1 570	1 601	1 441	1 444	6 931	11 356
<b>Cash benefits</b>	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527
<b>Periodic</b>	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	757	867	1 087	1 183	1 228	1 258	1 266	527
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	152	58	483	419	214	186	5 665	10 829
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	:	:	:	:	:	5 471	10 620
Other benefits in kind	152	58	483	419	214	186	194	209
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 377	6 590	8 389	9 586	9 752	10 683	13 274	20 492
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	1 360	1 628	1 985	1 761	1 880	1 719	2 048	10 715
Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	2 017	4 962	6 404	7 825	7 872	8 964	11 225	9 777


*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

<sup>1</sup> Values for certain schemes are not available for the period 1990 - 1995.

# Finland

## C 2.13.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	36 123	38 641	37 204	35 371	34 868	36 529	38 423	39 695
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	36 123	38 641	37 204	35 371	34 868	36 529	38 423	39 695
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 949	8 248	7 659	6 953	6 809	7 143	7 262	7 493
<b>Periodic</b>	7 949	8 248	7 659	6 953	6 809	7 143	7 262	7 493
Paid sick leave	7 949	8 248	7 659	6 953	6 809	7 143	7 262	7 493
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	28 174	30 393	29 545	28 418	28 059	29 386	31 161	32 202
<b>In-patient care</b>	14 109	14 807	14 543	14 758	13 991	14 362	15 251	15 356
Direct provision	13 870	14 545	14 274	14 494	13 715	14 083	14 978	15 068
Reimbursement	239	262	269	264	276	279	273	288
<b>Out-patient care</b>	13 941	15 443	14 841	13 505	13 888	14 790	15 636	16 480
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	9 335	10 284	9 427	8 862	9 159	9 742	10 129	10 554
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	1 833	2 126	2 177	2 236	2 460	2 707	3 002	3 143
Other reimbursement	2 773	3 033	3 237	2 407	2 269	2 341	2 505	2 783
Other benefits in kind	124	143	161	155	180	234	274	366
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Finland

## C 2.13.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>19 691</b>	<b>22 090</b>	<b>24 031</b>	<b>25 035</b>	<b>25 580</b>	<b>26 121</b>	<b>26 439</b>	<b>26 548</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>17 167</b>	<b>19 454</b>	<b>21 317</b>	<b>22 327</b>	<b>22 941</b>	<b>23 449</b>	<b>22 352</b>	<b>22 455</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>13 937</b>	<b>15 799</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>18 544</b>	<b>18 829</b>	<b>19 108</b>	<b>17 702</b>	<b>17 549</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>13 937</b>	<b>15 799</b>	<b>17 654</b>	<b>18 544</b>	<b>18 829</b>	<b>19 108</b>	<b>17 702</b>	<b>17 549</b>
Disability pension <sup>1</sup>	9 856	10 619	11 444	12 012	12 269	12 398	11 499	11 710
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	1 881	2 657	3 236	3 626	3 902	4 083	3 626	3 268
Care allowance	318	376	402	398	398	407	423	437
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	15	269	321	321	307	287	279
Other cash periodic benefits	1 882	2 132	2 303	2 187	1 939	1 913	1 867	1 855
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 230</b>	<b>3 655</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>3 783</b>	<b>4 112</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>4 650</b>	<b>4 906</b>
Accommodation	896	966	927	944	892	801	780	789
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	507	583	577	684	763	843	951	1 016
Rehabilitation	1 313	1 482	1 486	1 534	1 654	1 775	1 705	1 662
Other benefits in kind	514	624	673	621	803	922	1 214	1 439
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>2 636</b>	<b>2 714</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>2 639</b>	<b>2 672</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>4 093</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	2 524	2 636	2 714	2 708	2 639	2 672	4 087	4 093
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Some disability pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

# Finland

## C 2.13.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>37 529</b>	<b>41 474</b>	<b>44 667</b>	<b>46 850</b>	<b>48 151</b>	<b>50 411</b>	<b>53 709</b>	<b>54 096</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>29 215</b>	<b>33 599</b>	<b>36 473</b>	<b>38 570</b>	<b>40 028</b>	<b>42 301</b>	<b>41 760</b>	<b>42 615</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>25 233</b>	<b>29 344</b>	<b>32 270</b>	<b>34 177</b>	<b>35 535</b>	<b>37 353</b>	<b>36 384</b>	<b>37 304</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>25 233</b>	<b>29 344</b>	<b>32 270</b>	<b>34 177</b>	<b>35 535</b>	<b>37 353</b>	<b>36 384</b>	<b>37 304</b>
Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>	23 266	27 158	29 835	31 374	32 603	34 234	32 247	33 963
Anticipated old age pension	1 190	1 434	1 689	1 982	2 148	2 304	2 384	2 549
Partial pension	11	22	37	63	137	193	226	253
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>2</sup>	766	730	709	758	647	622	1 527	539
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>4 255</b>	<b>4 203</b>	<b>4 393</b>	<b>4 493</b>	<b>4 948</b>	<b>5 376</b>	<b>5 311</b>
Accommodation	2 431	2 611	2 530	2 671	2 667	2 865	2 888	2 701
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	1 275	1 328	1 295	1 334	1 342	1 505	1 769	1 569
Other benefits in kind	276	316	378	388	484	578	719	1 041
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>8 314</b>	<b>7 875</b>	<b>8 194</b>	<b>8 280</b>	<b>8 123</b>	<b>8 110</b>	<b>11 949</b>	<b>11 481</b>
Cash benefits <sup>1</sup>	8 314	7 875	8 194	8 280	8 123	8 110	11 949	11 481
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0


<sup>1</sup> Some old age pensions became means-tested as from 1996.

<sup>2</sup> In 1996 some special pensions were paid out in one-time.

# Finland

## C 2.13.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	5 291	5 854	6 345	6 650	6 719	6 800	6 979	7 181
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	5 174	5 738	6 232	6 543	6 620	6 708	6 895	7 093
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 122	5 682	6 173	6 486	6 567	6 654	6 864	7 064
<b>Periodic</b>	4 877	5 418	5 890	6 231	6 339	6 437	6 665	6 853
Survivors' pension	4 877	5 418	5 890	6 231	6 339	6 437	6 665	6 853
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	245	264	283	255	228	217	199	211
Death grant	245	264	283	255	228	217	199	211
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	52	56	59	57	53	54	31	29
Funeral expenses	52	56	59	57	53	54	31	29
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	117	116	113	107	99	92	84	88
Cash benefits	117	116	113	107	99	92	84	88
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Finland

## C 2.13.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	17 118	19 268	20 445	20 086	23 441	23 307	22 447	22 809
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	16 814	18 854	19 792	19 330	22 637	22 562	21 982	22 558
<b>Cash benefits</b>	9 626	11 124	12 453	12 082	15 400	14 804	13 458	13 629
<b>Periodic</b>	9 574	11 068	12 395	12 026	15 344	14 746	13 406	13 573
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	3 254	3 716	3 939	3 624	3 317	3 196	2 913	2 874
Parental leave benefit	1 930	2 236	2 559	2 473	2 470	2 308	1 576	1 831
Family or child allowance <sup>1</sup>	4 094	4 791	5 549	5 539	9 101	8 768	8 398	8 384
Other cash periodic benefits	296	325	348	390	456	474	519	484
<b>Lump sum</b>	52	56	58	56	56	58	52	56
Birth grant	52	56	58	56	56	58	52	56
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 188	7 730	7 339	7 248	7 237	7 758	8 524	8 929
Child day care	5 872	6 292	5 895	5 553	5 527	5 946	6 589	6 924
Accommodation	588	646	635	602	592	625	688	729
Home help	210	217	211	201	186	180	192	185
Other benefits in kind	518	575	598	892	932	1 007	1 055	1 091
<b>Means-tested</b>	304	414	653	756	804	745	465	251
Cash benefits	304	414	653	756	804	745	465	245
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6


<sup>1</sup> The level of child allowance was raised in 1994.



# Finland

## C 2.13.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 723	12 724	20 973	26 612	26 892	25 093	25 099	24 134
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 463	10 043	16 182	20 533	25 333	20 761	19 397	18 638
<b>Cash benefits</b>	5 299	8 717	14 597	18 969	23 536	19 217	17 484	16 606
<b>Periodic</b>	5 214	8 490	14 041	18 475	23 217	19 023	17 295	16 436
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	2 231	5 698	10 897	15 177	19 988	15 704	13 897	12 665
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	139
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	2 244	2 121	2 002	2 024	2 121	2 189	2 022	2 305
Vocational training allowance	739	671	1 142	1 274	1 108	1 130	1 308	1 327
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	85	227	556	494	319	194	189	170
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	85	227	556	494	319	194	189	170
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 164	1 326	1 585	1 564	1 797	1 544	1 913	2 032
Mobility and resettlement	43	26	16	4	6	7	8	10
Vocational training	703	778	1 040	1 026	1 217	937	1 283	1 381
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	418	522	529	534	574	600	622	641
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 260	2 681	4 791	6 079	1 559	4 332	5 702	5 496
Cash benefits <sup>1,3</sup>	1 260	2 681	4 791	6 079	1 559	4 332	5 702	5 496
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Basic unemployment benefits were means-tested till 1993; they became non means-tested as from 1994.


<sup>2</sup> Including placement services and job-search assistance benefits.

<sup>3</sup> A new benefit was introduced in 1994: "Labour market support".

# Finland

## C 2.13.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169
<b>Means-tested</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	957	1 280	1 862	1 900	2 444	2 623	2 299	2 169
<b>Rent benefit</b>	755	1 024	1 520	1 624	2 148	2 369	2 138	2 057
Social Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit	755	1 024	1 520	1 624	2 148	2 369	2 138	2 057
Benefit to owner-occupiers	202	256	342	276	296	254	161	112

# Finland

## C 2.13.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	2 387	3 142	3 571	3 457	3 516	3 658	4 220	4 444
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	1 277	1 702	1 875	1 419	1 167	1 119	1 264	1 348
<b>Cash benefits</b>	128	305	431	337	118	75	116	117
<b>Periodic</b>	128	305	431	337	118	75	116	117
Income support	128	305	431	337	118	75	116	117
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 149	1 397	1 444	1 082	1 049	1 044	1 148	1 231
Accommodation	150	292	401	431	374	312	289	347
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	448	505	403	362	387	408	436	452
Other benefits in kind	551	600	640	289	288	324	423	432
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 110	1 440	1 696	2 038	2 349	2 539	2 956	3 096
Cash benefits	1 110	1 440	1 696	2 038	2 349	2 539	2 956	3 096
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified

# Sweden

## C 2.14.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	129 571	125 506	130 651	131 366	134 485
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	129 571	125 506	130 651	131 366	134 485
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	34 082	29 087	28 197	25 114	26 507
Paid sick leave	:	:	:	34 067	29 063	28 164	25 081	26 472
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	15	24	33	33	35
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	95 489	96 419	102 454	106 252	107 978
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	:	:	54 000 *	49 104 *	54 250 *	53 702 *	53 428 *
Direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	54 000 *	49 104 *	54 250 *	53 702 *	53 428 *
Reimbursement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	:	:	39 557 *	45 238 *	46 412 *	50 768 *	52 360 *
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	9 517	11 034	12 408	13 517	13 564
Other direct provision <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	30 040 *	34 204 *	34 004 *	37 251 *	38 796 *
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	1 932	2 077	1 792	1 782	2 190
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0


The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "In-patient care, direct provision" and "Out-patient care, other direct provision" is estimated.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	60 728	67 021	72 367	70 150	69 917
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	57 800	64 128	69 433	67 055	66 918
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	41 919	45 121	45 231	43 540	43 589
Disability pension	:	:	:	38 170	40 719	40 768	39 899	40 141
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	2 177	2 303	2 374	2 464	2 546
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	1 572	2 099	2 089	1 177	902
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	15 881 *	19 007 *	24 202 *	23 515 *	23 329 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	9 282 *	9 642 *	10 230 *	8 060 *	8 632 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 895 *	3 615 *	6 228 *	7 619 *	6 975 *
Rehabilitation	:	:	:	1 389	1 976	2 368	2 239	1 523
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	3 315 *	3 774 *	5 376 *	5 597 *	6 199 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	2 928	2 893	2 934	3 095	2 999
Cash benefits	:	:	:	2 745	2 740	2 770	2 840	2 785
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	183	153	164	255	214


The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see old age function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	194 750	201 458	204 642	216 820	222 707
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	188 463	195 426	199 017	211 634	217 947
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	145 471	151 934	157 632	164 661	169 746
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	145 471	151 934	157 632	164 661	169 746
Old-age pension	:	:	:	142 957	149 370	155 262	162 951	168 681
Anticipated old age pension	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	:	:	:	2 514	2 564	2 370	1 710	1 065
Care allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind <sup>1</sup></b>	:	:	:	42 992 *	43 492 *	41 385 *	46 973 *	48 201 *
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	31 069 *	31 844 *	29 926 *	33 909 *	35 545 *
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	10 721 *	10 363 *	10 291 *	11 901 *	11 641 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 202 *	1 285 *	1 168 *	1 163 *	1 015 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760
Cash benefits	:	:	:	6 287	6 032	5 625	5 186	4 760
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0


The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Assistance in carrying out daily tasks" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated, as well as the split of benefits in kind between old aged and disabled persons (see disability function).

# Sweden

## C 2.14.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	12 829	13 691	13 977	14 556	14 005
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 949
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 949
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 949
Survivors' pension	:	:	:	12 748	13 610	13 898	14 478	13 949
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	81	81	79	78	56
Cash benefits	:	:	:	81	81	79	78	56
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	69 330	72 793	67 310	64 960	64 635
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	69 264	72 737	67 263	64 921	64 604
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	36 133	37 877	35 121	29 572	28 110
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	36 107	37 855	35 097	29 548	28 090
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	:	:	15 842	15 582	14 846	11 598	10 642
Parental leave benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	0	1 755	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	:	:	:	17 319	17 313	16 961	14 579	14 425
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	2 946	3 205	3 290	3 371	3 023
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	26	22	24	24	20
Birth grant	:	:	:	26	22	24	24	20
Parental leave benefit	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	33 131	34 860	32 142	35 349	36 494
Child day care <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	26 106 *	26 923 *	24 960 *	27 586 *	27 381 *
Accommodation	:	:	:	3 432	3 765	3 647	4 102	4 946
Home help	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	3 593 *	4 172 *	3 535 *	3 661 *	4 167 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	66	56	47	39	31
Cash benefits	:	:	:	66	56	47	39	31
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

<sup>1</sup> Type of benefit provided only in 1994.


<sup>2</sup> The breakdown between "Child day care" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.



# Sweden

## C 2.14.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	61 144	63 851	61 337	58 002	56 603
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	61 144	63 851	61 337	58 002	56 603
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	55 708	57 407	54 610	52 817	52 733
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	55 708	57 407	54 610	52 817	52 733
Full unemployment benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	39 805	40 347	40 564	38 789	39 139
Partial unemployment benefit	:	:	:	171	77	45	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Vocational training allowance <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	15 732	16 983	14 001	14 028	13 594
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	5 436	6 444	6 727	5 185	3 870
Mobility and resettlement	:	:	:	62	78	205	232	265
Vocational training	:	:	:	5 341	6 359	6 502	4 953	3 605
Other benefits in kind	:	:	:	33	7	20	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0

The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.


<sup>1</sup> Including start-up benefits.

<sup>2</sup> Including placement services and job-search assistance benefits.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903
Social Housing	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other rent benefit <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	18 142	19 839	19 825	18 441	15 903
Benefit to owner-occupiers <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.


<sup>1</sup> Including benefits to owner-occupiers.

<sup>2</sup> See footnote number 1.

# Sweden

## C 2.14.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	:	:	18 912	18 232	17 878	18 214	18 931
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	9 333	7 104	6 210	5 487	5 751
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	296
<b>Periodic</b>	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	296
Income support	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	:	:	1 620	785	443	327	296
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	:	:	7 713	6 319	5 767	5 160	5 455
Accommodation <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	440 *	572 *	688 *	785 *	761 *
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	1 190 *	1 621 *	1 525 *	1 471 *	2 040 *
Other benefits in kind <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	6 083 *	4 126 *	3 554 *	2 904 *	2 654 *
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	:	:	9 579	11 128	11 668	12 727	13 180
Cash benefits	:	:	:	8 712	10 285	10 786	11 884	12 377
Benefits in kind	:	:	:	867	843	882	843	803

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*


*The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.*

<sup>1</sup> *The breakdown between "Accommodation", "Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers" and "Other benefits in kind" is estimated.*

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	32 534	37 186	40 610	43 688	45 364	47 212	51 185	53 141
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	32 423	37 022	40 247	43 328	45 022	46 767	50 586	52 524
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 642	6 061	6 490	6 825	6 417	6 328	7 379	7 398
<b>Periodic</b>	6 247	5 748	6 168	6 495	6 078	6 089	7 147	7 165
Paid sick leave	6 247	5 748	6 168	6 495	6 056	6 067	6 516	6 508
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	22	22	631	657
<b>Lump sum</b>	395	312	322	330	339	239	233	233
Other cash lump sum benefits	395	312	322	330	339	239	233	233
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	25 781	30 961	33 757	36 504	38 605	40 439	43 206	45 127
<b>In-patient care</b>	15 012	18 459	20 654	21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	27 664
Direct provision	15 012	18 459	20 654	21 798	23 052	24 401	26 331	27 664
Reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	10 722	12 448	13 045	14 641	15 476	15 951	16 782	17 363
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	3 040	3 406	3 648	3 703	3 946	3 955	3 555	3 565
Other direct provision	7 682	9 041	9 397	10 939	11 530	11 996	13 227	13 799
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	47	54	58	65	78	87	93	99
<b>Means-tested</b>	111	164	364	360	342	445	599	617
Cash benefits	111	164	364	360	342	445	599	617
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>11 045</b>	<b>13 578</b>	<b>16 299</b>	<b>19 362</b>	<b>21 383</b>	<b>23 307</b>	<b>24 097</b>	<b>24 786</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>9 108</b>	<b>11 123</b>	<b>13 788</b>	<b>16 210</b>	<b>17 730</b>	<b>19 127</b>	<b>19 636</b>	<b>20 101</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>8 461</b>	<b>10 401</b>	<b>13 012</b>	<b>15 352</b>	<b>16 746</b>	<b>18 031</b>	<b>18 467</b>	<b>18 850</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>8 054</b>	<b>9 997</b>	<b>12 592</b>	<b>14 914</b>	<b>16 279</b>	<b>17 662</b>	<b>18 102</b>	<b>18 485</b>
Disability pension	5 562	6 806	7 687	8 792	9 364	9 622	9 036	8 750
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	429	596	641	703	776	820	906	999
Care allowance	1 083	1 412	4 051	5 267	5 964	7 036	8 064	8 641
Economic integration of the handicapped	84	104	119	125	170	179	91	91
Other cash periodic benefits	897	1 079	94	27	5	5	4	4
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>365</b>
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	407	404	420	439	467	369	366	365
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 251</b>
Accommodation	18	22	25	19	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	3
Rehabilitation	8	9	7	7	7	8	8	10
Other benefits in kind	614	685	739	828	973	1 084	1 157	1 239
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>3 152</b>	<b>3 653</b>	<b>4 179</b>	<b>4 460</b>	<b>4 685</b>
Cash benefits	1 347	1 782	1 784	2 337	2 681	3 095	3 303	3 446
Benefits in kind	590	673	727	815	973	1 084	1 157	1 239

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	44 627	50 434	55 633	59 538	61 935	64 792	68 652	72 046
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	41 319	46 551	50 638	54 182	56 302	59 036	62 863	66 186
<b>Cash benefits</b>	40 375	45 477	49 475	52 878	54 747	57 302	61 012	64 205
<b>Periodic</b>	37 395	41 677	44 985	48 609	50 404	52 643	56 112	58 875
Old-age pension	37 392	41 675	44 983	48 606	50 401	52 640	56 107	58 873
Anticipated old age pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	3	2	2	3	3	3	5	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	2 980	3 800	4 490	4 270	4 343	4 659	4 900	5 329
Other cash lump sum benefits	2 980	3 800	4 490	4 270	4 343	4 659	4 900	5 329
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	944	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	944	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 307	3 883	4 994	5 355	5 632	5 756	5 789	5 860
Cash benefits	2 363	2 809	3 831	4 051	4 077	4 022	3 938	3 879
Benefits in kind	944	1 074	1 163	1 304	1 556	1 734	1 851	1 981

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 690	7 512	8 140	8 997	9 504	10 006	10 535	10 939
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	6 338	6 990	7 765	8 612	8 946	9 395	9 969	10 395
<b>Cash benefits</b>	6 338	6 990	7 765	8 612	8 946	9 395	9 969	10 395
<b>Periodic</b>	5 888	6 494	7 271	8 048	8 420	8 824	9 352	9 748
Survivors' pension	5 836	6 447	7 225	8 006	8 385	8 789	9 351	9 746
Other cash periodic benefits	52	47	46	42	35	35	1	2
<b>Lump sum</b>	449	496	494	564	526	571	617	647
Death grant	446	484	482	551	513	558	607	637
Other cash lump sum benefits	3	12	12	13	13	13	10	10
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	352	522	375	384	557	610	566	545
Cash benefits	322	480	325	321	493	561	564	542
Benefits in kind	30	42	49	63	64	49	2	2

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>10 904</b>	<b>12 393</b>	<b>15 864</b>	<b>17 323</b>	<b>15 879</b>	<b>16 968</b>	<b>18 063</b>	<b>18 635</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>7 364</b>	<b>8 285</b>	<b>9 044</b>	<b>9 665</b>	<b>9 717</b>	<b>10 266</b>	<b>10 960</b>	<b>11 492</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>5 528</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>6 798</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>7 109</b>	<b>7 583</b>	<b>7 896</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>5 528</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>6 798</b>	<b>7 207</b>	<b>6 861</b>	<b>7 109</b>	<b>7 583</b>	<b>7 896</b>
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	374	405	451	465	44	46	18	18
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	4 766	5 382	5 887	6 271	6 337	6 559	6 862	7 331
Other cash periodic benefits	388	416	460	471	481	504	702	547
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Birth grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>2 246</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>2 856</b>	<b>3 157</b>	<b>3 377</b>	<b>3 596</b>
Child day care	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Accommodation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Home help	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	1 836	2 081	2 246	2 458	2 856	3 157	3 377	3 596
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>4 108</b>	<b>6 819</b>	<b>7 658</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>6 702</b>	<b>7 103</b>	<b>7 144</b>
Cash benefits	3 161	3 691	4 621	5 186	5 741	6 282	6 705	6 746
Benefits in kind	379	417	2 198	2 472	420	419	398	398



# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 890	10 211	11 552	12 326	11 425	10 490	9 640	8 222
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 897	5 707	5 864	6 259	5 918	5 345	5 167	4 561
<b>Cash benefits</b>	2 654	4 570	4 803	5 097	4 611	4 173	4 010	3 488
<b>Periodic</b>	1 906	2 435	2 528	2 472	2 015	1 711	1 550	1 048
Full unemployment benefit	899	1 642	1 801	1 690	1 331	1 131	947	490
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	916	733	676	738	655	555	583	546
Other cash periodic benefits	91	61	52	44	29	24	21	12
<b>Lump sum</b>	747	2 135	2 275	2 625	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 440
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	747	2 135	2 274	2 623	2 597	2 463	2 460	2 440
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 244	1 137	1 061	1 162	1 307	1 172	1 156	1 073
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	938	750	649	713	685	581	611	570
Other benefits in kind	305	387	412	449	622	591	545	502
<b>Means-tested</b>	2 992	4 504	5 688	6 068	5 507	5 144	4 473	3 661
Cash benefits	2 968	4 477	5 659	6 035	5 468	5 101	4 427	3 612
Benefits in kind	24	27	29	33	39	44	47	50

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	14 370
<b>Means-tested</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	14 370
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	7 226	7 281	9 684	11 377	12 429	13 302	14 105	14 370
<b>Rent benefit</b>	7 226	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	14 352
Social Housing	7 226	7 281	9 665	11 360	12 412	13 285	14 088	14 352
Other rent benefit	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	:	18	17	17	18	18	18

# United Kingdom

## C 2.15.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>1 636</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>1 691</b>
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>
<b>Cash benefits</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Periodic</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>
Accommodation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	286	366	447	505	338	365	466	479
<b>Means-tested</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>1 212</b>
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	642	823	1 005	1 131	775	784	1 175	1 212

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Iceland

## C 2.16.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	29 461	28 954	29 725	30 234	31 899	33 443	35 801
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	29 461	28 954	29 725	30 234	31 899	33 443	35 801
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 255	7 173
<b>Periodic</b>	:	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 255	7 173
Paid sick leave	:	6 416	6 420	6 435	6 144	6 297	6 255	7 173
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	23 046	22 534	23 290	24 090	25 602	27 188	28 628
<b>In-patient care</b>	:	13 138	12 403	13 338	13 620	14 715	15 432	17 296
Direct provision	:	13 138	12 403	13 338	13 620	14 715	15 432	17 296
Reimbursement	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Out-patient care</b>	:	8 979	9 175	8 995	9 485	9 847	10 742	10 227
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	2 430	2 785	2 595	2 945	3 280	3 605	3 735
Other direct provision	:	6 549	6 391	6 399	6 540	6 567	7 137	6 492
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other reimbursement	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	929	956	957	986	1 039	1 014	1 106
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 382	11 285
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	6 194	7 168	8 201	8 938	9 765	10 382	11 285
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 221	7 837
<b>Periodic</b>	:	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 221	7 837
Disability pension	:	3 991	4 660	5 408	6 075	6 785	7 221	7 837
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	2 203	2 507	2 793	2 863	2 980	3 161	3 448
Accommodation	:	780	840	913	951	1 024	1 033	1 228
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	53	57	74	94	86	102	106
Rehabilitation	:	1 236	1 461	1 641	1 631	1 658	1 856	1 938
Other benefits in kind	:	134	149	165	187	213	171	176
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	18 680	19 498	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 683
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	18 680	19 498	20 411	21 722	22 827	24 534	26 683
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 473
<b>Periodic</b>	:	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 473
Old-age pension	:	13 426	13 989	14 992	15 810	16 723	17 828	19 473
Anticipated old age pension	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partial pension	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	5 254	5 509	5 419	5 912	6 104	6 706	7 209
Accommodation	:	4 764	4 936	4 655	5 099	5 253	5 775	6 229
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	:	374	439	478	487	496	587	592
Other benefits in kind	:	116	134	285	327	355	344	388
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 774
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 774
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 774
<b>Periodic</b>	:	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 774
Survivors' pension	:	2 065	2 217	2 448	2 238	2 383	2 590	2 774
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Death grant	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Funeral expenses	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	9 985	10 032	9 959	10 349	10 876	11 415	11 841
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	4 414	4 829	5 240	5 499	5 861	6 410	7 028
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	1 389	1 520	1 892	1 737	1 651	1 704	1 832
<b>Periodic</b>	:	832	944	1 297	1 169	1 086	1 121	1 219
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	:	608	629	637	607	607	642	673
Parental leave benefit	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	224	315	659	562	478	479	547
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	558	576	595	568	565	582	612
Birth grant	:	558	576	595	568	565	582	612
Parental leave benefit	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	3 025	3 309	3 348	3 763	4 211	4 706	5 197
Child day care	:	2 298	2 499	2 449	2 715	3 034	3 419	3 730
Accommodation	:	343	375	383	470	526	633	784
Home help	:	30	39	43	40	45	50	32
Other benefits in kind	:	354	396	473	538	606	603	650
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	5 571	5 202	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813
Cash benefits	:	5 571	5 202	4 719	4 850	5 015	5 006	4 813
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Iceland

## C 2.16.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
								
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	1 015	1 927	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	1 015	1 927	2 915	3 349	3 655	3 228	3 053
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	976	1 881	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911
<b>Periodic</b>	:	976	1 881	2 807	3 245	3 572	3 127	2 911
Full unemployment benefit	:	973	1 879	2 645	2 806	3 243	2 923	2 773
Partial unemployment benefit	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	4	2	162	439	330	204	138
Other cash periodic benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	39	47	108	103	83	101	142
Mobility and resettlement	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	:	39	47	108	103	83	101	142
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	15	54	87	96	286	435	534
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	15	54	87	96	286	435	534
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	15	54	87	96	286	435	534
<b>Rent benefit</b>	:	15	54	87	96	286	435	534
Social Housing	:	15	54	87	96	70	121	201
Other rent benefit	:	0	0	0	0	215	314	333
Benefit to owner-occupiers	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Iceland

## C 2.16.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Social benefits</b>	:	1 798	1 639	2 134	2 258	2 387	2 371	2 420
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	:	1 276	1 134	1 423	1 367	1 402	1 341	1 336
<b>Cash benefits</b>	:	443	331	340	274	257	183	186
<b>Periodic</b>	:	443	331	340	274	257	183	186
Income support	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	:	443	331	340	274	257	183	186
<b>Lump sum</b>	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	:	833	804	1 083	1 093	1 145	1 157	1 150
Accommodation	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	:	541	497	659	661	659	618	539
Other benefits in kind	:	292	307	424	432	486	539	611
<b>Means-tested</b>	:	522	505	711	891	985	1 030	1 084
Cash benefits	:	522	505	711	891	985	1 030	1 084
Benefits in kind	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

*n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified*

# Norway

## C 2.17.1 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Sickness / Health care


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	54 183	58 827	60 063	62 106	61 966	65 393	73 173	79 621
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	54 183	58 827	60 063	62 106	61 966	65 393	73 173	79 621
<b>Cash benefits</b>	19 080	20 957	19 954	18 997	18 023	19 733	25 015	26 610
<b>Periodic</b>	19 008	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543
Paid sick leave	19 008	20 896	19 899	18 926	17 942	19 677	24 977	26 543
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	71	61	55	72	81	56	38	67
Other cash lump sum benefits	71	61	55	72	81	56	38	67
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	35 103	37 870	40 109	43 108	43 944	45 661	48 159	53 011
<b>In-patient care</b>	20 795	20 422	21 082	23 267	23 615	24 245	25 473	27 312
Direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>Out-patient care</b>	12 477	15 363	16 699	17 526	17 875	18 903	20 231	22 991
Direct provision of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other direct provision	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Reimbursement of pharmaceutical products	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other reimbursement	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other benefits in kind	1 831	2 085	2 328	2 315	2 453	2 512	2 455	2 709
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.17.2 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Disability


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	27 562	31 632	33 474	35 282	35 917	37 258	39 229	41 547
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	27 562	31 632	33 474	35 282	35 917	37 258	39 229	41 547
<b>Cash benefits</b>	24 269	26 968	28 732	29 510	29 399	30 128	31 711	33 938
<b>Periodic</b>	22 625	25 120	26 753	27 485	27 316	27 977	29 499	31 588
Disability pension	17 344	18 969	19 749	20 294	20 646	21 709	23 069	24 765
Early retirement benefit due to reduced capacity to work	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Economic integration of the handicapped	4 212	5 058	5 873	6 073	5 581	5 169	5 308	5 709
Other cash periodic benefits	1 068	1 094	1 131	1 118	1 089	1 098	1 122	1 114
<b>Lump sum</b>	1 644	1 848	1 979	2 025	2 084	2 152	2 212	2 351
Care allowance	1 644	1 848	1 979	2 025	2 084	2 152	2 212	2 351
Economic integration of the handicapped	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	3 294	4 664	4 743	5 773	6 517	7 129	7 518	7 608
Accommodation	9	4	13	16	20	22	22	21
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	329	1 248	1 030	1 646	2 457	2 885	2 361	1 792
Rehabilitation	2 454	2 879	3 120	3 449	3 521	3 656	4 628	5 276
Other benefits in kind	501	533	579	661	519	567	507	520
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.17.3 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Old age

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	61 027	64 654	69 187	71 651	75 138	79 255	84 122	89 844
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	61 027	64 654	69 187	71 651	75 138	79 255	84 122	89 844
<b>Cash benefits</b>	42 296	44 989	47 150	49 340	51 571	54 075	57 180	60 478
<b>Periodic</b>	42 296	44 989	47 150	49 340	51 571	54 075	57 180	60 478
Old-age pension	41 950	44 733	47 093	49 227	51 477	53 928	56 995	60 245
Anticipated old age pension	33	48	57	113	93	147	186	233
Partial pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Care allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits <sup>1</sup>	313	209	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	18 731	19 665	22 036	22 312	23 567	25 180	26 941	29 366
Accommodation	18 730	19 663	22 034	22 309	23 394	24 935	26 427	28 832
Assistance in carrying out daily tasks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	2	2	2	2	173	245	515	533
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> As from 1993 the extra holiday week benefits were no longer provided.

# Norway

## C 2.17.4 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Survivors


(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	3 252	3 327	3 439	3 593	3 671	3 732	3 848	3 972
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 252	3 327	3 439	3 593	3 671	3 732	3 848	3 972
<b>Cash benefits</b>	3 053	3 133	3 246	3 399	3 477	3 540	3 655	3 774
<b>Periodic</b>	3 045	3 124	3 237	3 389	3 468	3 531	3 644	3 763
Survivors' pension	3 043	3 122	3 234	3 388	3 467	3 529	3 644	3 763
Other cash periodic benefits	2	2	2	2	1	2	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	9	9	10	9	9	9	11	12
Death grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	9	9	10	9	9	9	11	12
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	198	194	193	195	194	192	193	198
Funeral expenses	198	194	193	195	194	192	193	198
Other benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.17.5 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Family / Children

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	20 163	24 007	27 315	29 486	31 996	34 971	35 956	37 401
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	20 163	24 007	27 315	29 486	31 996	34 971	35 956	37 401
<b>Cash benefits</b>	13 781	16 053	18 008	18 947	20 348	22 319	22 152	23 057
<b>Periodic</b>	12 933	15 075	16 808	17 757	19 057	19 571	20 603	21 526
Income maintenance in the event of childbirth	2 292	2 927	3 342	3 920	5 071	5 463	5 715	6 097
Parental leave benefit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Family or child allowance	8 800	10 083	11 219	11 489	11 604	11 679	12 393	12 835
Other cash periodic benefits	1 842	2 065	2 247	2 348	2 382	2 430	2 494	2 593
<b>Lump sum</b>	848	978	1 200	1 189	1 291	2 748	1 549	1 531
Birth grant	192	230	285	331	433	474	604	570
Parental leave benefit	260	310	351	381	405	431	455	480
Other cash lump sum benefits	396	437	565	477	452	1 843	490	482
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	6 382	7 955	9 307	10 539	11 648	12 652	13 804	14 344
Child day care	4 766	5 609	6 401	7 076	7 577	8 179	8 887	9 092
Accommodation	413	445	541	637	765	871	956	1 095
Home help	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other benefits in kind	1 203	1 900	2 364	2 826	3 306	3 602	3 961	4 157
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# Norway

## C 2.17.6 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Unemployment


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	12 947	14 402	16 900	19 911	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	12 947	14 402	16 900	19 911	18 814	16 683	14 750	11 829
<b>Cash benefits</b>	7 811	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 014	8 975	7 443
<b>Periodic</b>	7 811	8 545	10 649	11 854	10 918	10 014	8 975	7 443
Full unemployment benefit	7 811	8 545	10 629	11 852	10 916	10 004	8 936	7 331
Partial unemployment benefit	0	0	21	2	2	10	38	112
Early retirement benefit for labour market reasons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training allowance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redundancy compensation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	5 135	5 857	6 250	8 058	7 896	6 670	5 775	4 386
Mobility and resettlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vocational training	2 871	3 144	3 223	3 739	3 981	3 203	2 812	2 094
Other benefits in kind	2 264	2 713	3 027	4 319	3 916	3 467	2 964	2 292
<b>Means-tested</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# Norway

## C 2.17.7 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Housing


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824
<b>Means-tested</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	1 113	1 324	1 544	1 564	1 483	1 823	2 099	1 824
<b>Rent benefit</b>	334	484	513	576	785	735	770	115
Social Housing	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other rent benefit	334 p	484 p	513 p	576 p	785 p	735 p	770 p	115 p
Benefit to owner-occupiers	779	840	1 031	988	697	1 089	1 329	1 709

# Norway

## C 2.17.8 Detailed breakdown of social benefits for the function : Social exclusion n. e. c.

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Social benefits</b>	6 630	7 976	8 544	8 697	9 513	9 325	7 527	7 399
<b>Non Means-tested</b>	3 047	4 525	5 101	5 051	5 487	5 217	3 595	3 451
<b>Cash benefits</b>	497	539	574	385	242	206	227	187
<b>Periodic</b>	497	539	574	385	242	206	227	187
Income support	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash periodic benefits	497	539	574	385	242	206	227	187
<b>Lump sum</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other cash lump sum benefits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Benefits in kind</b>	2 550	3 986	4 527	4 666	5 245	5 012	3 369	3 264
Accommodation	1 859 p	1 854 p	2 156 p	2 313 p	2 746 p	2 331 p	384 p	176 p
Rehabilitation of alcohol and drugs abusers	691	952	1 051	1 127	1 200	1 287	1 462	1 522
Other benefits in kind	:	1 180	1 320	1 226	1 299	1 394	1 523	1 566
<b>Means-tested</b>	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	3 948
Cash benefits	3 583	3 451	3 443	3 646	4 026	4 107	3 932	3 948
Benefits in kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

n.e.c. = not elsewhere classified



**D. Receipts (1990-1997)**

## Classification of receipts of social protection schemes by type


- 1 Social contributions
  - 11 Employers' social contributions
    - 111 Actual employers' social contributions
    - 112 Imputed employers' social contributions
  - 12 Social contributions paid by the protected persons
    - 121 Employees
    - 122 Self-employed persons
    - 123 Pensioners and other persons
  - 13 Re-routed social contributions between schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 2 General government contributions
  - 21 Earmarked taxes
  - 22 General revenue
- 3 Transfers to other schemes <sup>1,2</sup>
- 4 Other receipts
  - 41 Property income <sup>1</sup>
  - 42 Other <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Not available in this publication.

<sup>2</sup> In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated. As a consequence the values for "transfers between schemes" and "re-routed social contributions between schemes" are not included in the calculation of aggregate values.

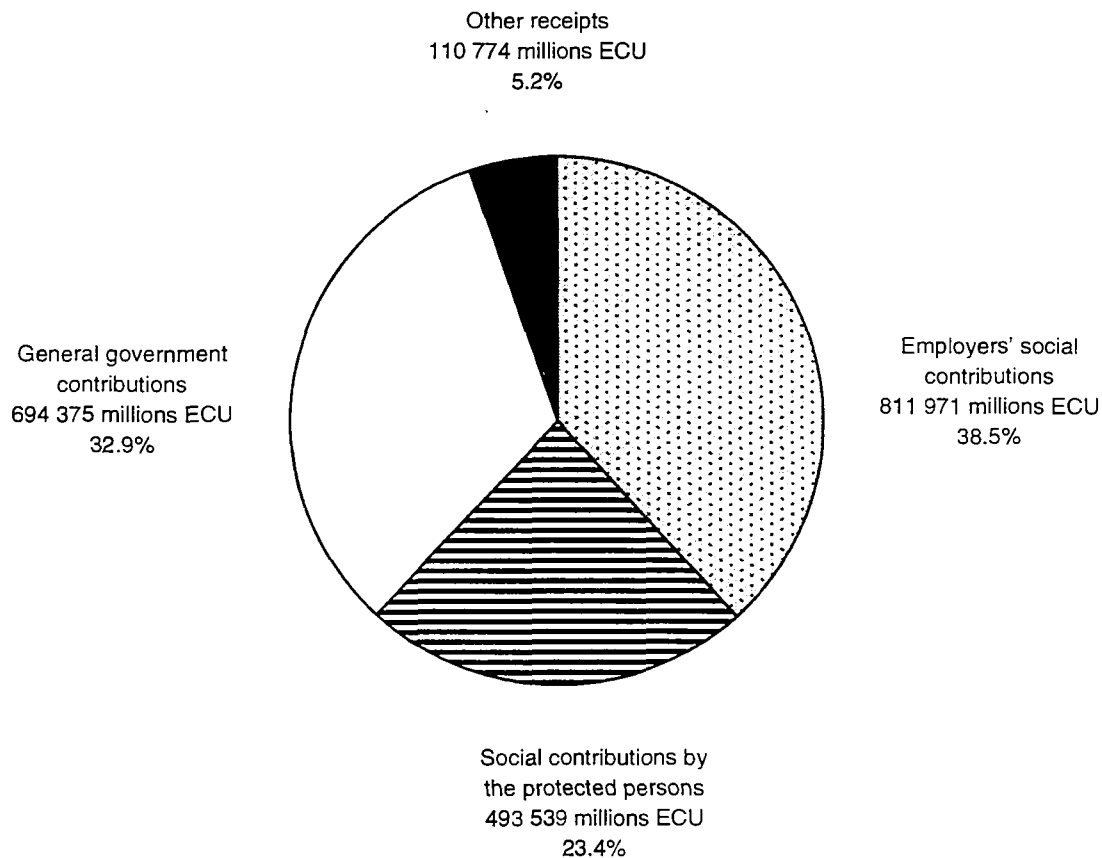
## D 1.1 Total social protection receipts

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	44 591	47 006	51 508	56 262	62 651	61 598	65 218 p	65 284 *
DK	33 285	35 098	37 393	41 183	47 704	49 976	51 238	51 585
D	319 790	397 884	443 746	489 899	516 917	555 450	575 972 p	568 483 p
D_90	319 790	353 908	385 950	423 617	442 834	473 607	490 967 p	485 845 p
EL	15 298	16 313	17 022	18 400	19 633	21 503	23 452	25 982
E	79 525	91 101	101 731	102 799	97 812	97 136	102 741 p	104 623 p
F	263 584	275 900	296 009	318 804	334 486	357 884	375 895	381 509
IRL	6 792	7 544	8 389	8 622	9 221	9 835	10 508	11 800
I	211 531	235 640	247 496	225 909	229 998	210 894	246 148	265 645 p
L	2 194	2 359	2 658	2 995	3 238	3 612	3 733	3 805
NL	82 479	88 395	94 423	101 224	103 209	108 301	107 218 p	111 884 p
A	33 438	36 079	39 590	44 496	49 214	52 835	53 193	52 588
P	9 026	11 035	13 753	14 654	15 279	16 733	19 498	19 745 p
FIN	31 685	34 531	30 634	28 035	31 705	35 465	35 810	35 406 p
S	:	:	:	69 796	71 141	70 445	77 939	76 694
UK	212 840	232 094	238 954	251 315	262 917	257 236	277 113	335 625 p
EU-15	:	:	:	1 774 393	1 855 124	1 908 903	2 025 675 p	2 110 659 *
EUR-11	1 084 635	1 227 473	1 329 937	1 393 699	1 453 729	1 509 743	1 595 934 p	1 620 773 *
IS	:	:	1 096	1 082	1 065	1 102	1 171	1 360
NO	23 955	26 262	27 964	28 512	29 087	30 609	32 469	33 338 p


## Social protection receipts by type (1997, EU-15)

Millions ECU and as a % of total receipts



**D 1.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	18 226	20 258	22 750	24 081	26 139	30 096	32 159 p	32 109 *
DK	2 612	2 523	2 599	2 825	4 694	4 943	5 102	4 378
D	139 402	167 730	185 010	194 974	208 957	225 083	223 150 p	219 465 p
D_90	139 402	152 327	165 564	172 540	183 791	197 853	195 261 p	192 178 p
EL	6 029	6 209	6 601	7 051	7 536	8 052	9 171	9 774
E	43 283	48 497	54 252	51 757	50 499	48 777	53 185 p	54 593 p
F	137 078	141 734	150 962	159 165	164 234	169 534	176 219	176 907
IRL	1 654	1 799	1 906	2 020	2 098	2 186	2 298	2 529
I	111 923	120 999	124 146	110 279	106 878	105 732	123 356	133 498 p
L	633	687	769	851	888	914	964	955
NL	16 462	17 758	19 050	20 765	21 206	23 764	24 881 p	25 306 p
A	12 727	13 737	15 125	16 640	18 054	19 532	19 868	19 831
P	3 350	3 990	4 572	4 495	4 508	5 016	5 054	5 638 p
FIN	13 981	14 147	11 255	9 729	10 449	11 874	12 400	12 420 p
S	:	:	:	26 867	26 766	26 271	30 529	30 069
UK	57 944	60 696	60 475	60 847	64 390	62 265	68 236	84 499 p
EU-15	:	:	:	692 346	717 297	744 038	786 571 p	811 971 *
EUR-11	498 720	551 337	589 798	594 756	613 910	642 507	673 533 p	683 251 *
IS	:	:	350	334	331	338	372	482
NO	5 749	7 139	7 275	6 529	6 442	6 864	7 636	7 960 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	11 222	11 909	12 829	14 992	16 319	13 646	14 641 p	15 098 *
DK	1 752	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049
D	90 795	112 351	125 292	137 931	148 747	159 097	164 651 p	164 482 p
D_90	90 795	100 279	108 673	118 733	126 751	135 483	139 910 p	139 889 p
EL	3 000	3 315	3 384	3 908	4 293	5 061	5 384	6 032
E	13 405	15 200	16 624	16 795	17 652	16 744	18 091 p	18 284 p
F	75 919	78 476	83 775	89 002	91 791	98 576	105 313	100 856
IRL	1 060	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 391	1 381	1 492	1 631
I	31 705	36 724	38 616	38 982	37 573	37 254	43 441	45 464 p
L	496	562	618	701	773	847	853	899
NL	32 210	35 647	39 384	42 643	48 240	49 910	47 648 p	51 966 p
A	8 382	9 059	10 171	11 419	12 653	13 704	14 056	14 252
P	1 803	2 199	2 557	2 497	2 786	3 157	3 267	3 574 p
FIN	2 533	2 482	3 188	3 444	4 521	4 822	4 783	4 713 p
S	:	:	:	1 382	2 037	3 744	5 201	5 997
UK	34 744	38 310	36 228	35 086	36 936	36 569	40 032	51 241 p
EU-15	:	:	:	402 020	430 711	451 187	476 521 p	493 539 *
EUR-11	269 532	305 741	334 323	359 692	382 447	399 139	418 237 p	421 219 *
IS	:	:	88	85	81	90	101	114
NO	2 982	3 907	4 025	3 942	4 120	4 384	4 648	4 798 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.



**D 1.1.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	11 011	10 486	10 993	12 499	12 869	16 076	16 609 p	16 260 *
DK	26 674	28 681	30 660	33 554	35 147	35 289	35 288	34 956
D	80 755	107 034	121 564	144 437	148 907	158 978	174 338 p	170 938 p
D_90	80 755	90 953	100 414	120 445	122 616	128 795	142 996 p	141 013 p
EL	5 047	5 349	5 477	5 431	5 830	6 232	6 678	7 683
E	20 822	24 904	28 235	31 648	27 589	28 979	28 449 p	28 341 p
F	44 029	48 928	54 235	63 146	71 973	77 156	82 387	91 592
IRL	4 007	4 535	5 100	5 226	5 643	6 185	6 622	7 535
I	61 245	70 543	76 379	67 798	77 233	63 183	73 642	81 148 p
L	891	937	1 086	1 232	1 386	1 665	1 742	1 795
NL	20 656	21 089	21 137	21 931	17 406	17 342	17 559 p	17 444 p
A	12 017	12 867	13 895	16 106	18 170	19 241	18 963	18 172
P	3 046	3 752	4 825	5 705	5 961	6 595	8 190	8 549 p
FIN	12 857	15 239	13 671	12 743	14 736	16 345	16 075	15 868 p
S	:	:	:	35 541	36 695	34 830	36 510	35 432
UK	84 884	100 340	111 678	127 196	132 600	127 227	134 730	158 663 p
EU-15	:	:	:	584 191	612 146	615 325	657 781 p	694 375 *
EUR-11	271 336	320 314	351 121	382 470	401 873	411 746	444 575 p	457 641 *
IS	:	:	658	663	653	674	698	764
NO	15 099	15 012	16 441	17 805	18 255	19 091	19 865	20 260 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.1.4 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Other receipts**


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	4 132	4 352	4 936	4 690	7 323	1 779	1 810 p	1 816 *
DK	2 248	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203
D	8 838	10 769	11 880	12 557	10 306	12 292	13 832 p	13 598 p
D_90	8 838	10 348	11 299	11 900	9 676	11 477	12 799 p	12 765 p
EL	1 222	1 441	1 560	2 010	1 974	2 159	2 219	2 493
E	2 016	2 499	2 620	2 599	2 072	2 637	3 016 p	3 405 p
F	6 556	6 763	7 036	7 491	6 488	12 618	11 977	12 154
IRL	71	78	114	91	89	84	96	105
I	6 658	7 374	8 355	8 851	8 314	4 724	5 709	5 536 p
L	173	172	185	211	191	185	174	156
NL	13 151	13 901	14 852	15 886	16 358	17 285	17 130 p	17 168 p
A	312	416	399	330	336	359	304	333
P	827	1 094	1 799	1 957	2 024	1 965	2 987	1 985 p
FIN	2 314	2 663	2 520	2 120	1 999	2 424	2 552	2 405 p
S	:	:	:	6 006	5 642	5 599	5 699	5 195
UK	35 268	32 749	30 573	28 186	28 991	31 174	34 114	41 222 p
EU-15	:	:	:	95 836	94 969	98 353	104 801 p	110 774 *
EUR-11	45 048	50 081	54 694	56 782	55 499	56 351	59 588 p	58 661 *
IS	:	:	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	124	204	223	236	270	271	320	319 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Employers' social contributions**


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	40.9	43.1	44.2	42.8	41.7	48.9	49.3 p	49.2 *
DK	7.8	7.2	7.0	6.9	9.8	9.9	10.0	8.5
D	43.6	42.2	41.7	39.8	40.4	40.5	38.7 p	38.6 p
D_90	43.6	43.0	42.9	40.7	41.5	41.8	39.8 p	39.6 p
EL	39.4	38.1	38.8	38.3	38.4	37.4	39.1	37.6
E	54.4	53.2	53.3	50.3	51.6	50.2	51.8 p	52.2 p
F	52.0	51.4	51.0	49.9	49.1	47.4	46.9	46.4
IRL	24.4	23.9	22.7	23.4	22.8	22.2	21.9	21.4
I	52.9	51.3	50.2	48.8	46.5	50.1	50.1	50.3 p
L	28.9	29.1	28.9	28.4	27.4	25.3	25.8	25.1
NL	20.0	20.1	20.2	20.5	20.5	21.9	23.2 p	22.6 p
A	38.1	38.1	38.2	37.4	36.7	37.0	37.4	37.7
P	37.1	36.2	33.2	30.7	29.5	30.0	25.9	28.6 p
FIN	44.1	41.0	36.7	34.7	33.0	33.5	34.6	35.1 p
S	:	:	:	38.5	37.6	37.3	39.2	39.2
UK	27.2	26.2	25.3	24.2	24.5	24.2	24.6	25.2 p
EU-15	:	:	:	39.0	38.7	39.0	38.8 p	38.5 *
EUR-11	46.0	44.9	44.3	42.7	42.2	42.6	42.2 p	42.2 *
IS	:	31.5	31.9	30.9	31.0	30.7	31.8	35.4
NO	24.0	27.2	26.0	22.9	22.1	22.4	23.5	23.9 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.2.2 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Social contributions by the protected persons**


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	25.2	25.3	24.9	26.6	26.0	22.2	22.4 p	23.1 *
DK	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.5	13.4	15.0	17.5
D	28.4	28.2	28.2	28.2	28.8	28.6	28.6 p	28.9 p
D_90	28.4	28.3	28.2	28.0	28.6	28.6	28.5 p	28.8 p
EL	19.6	20.3	19.9	21.2	21.9	23.5	23.0	23.2
E	16.9	16.7	16.3	16.3	18.0	17.2	17.6 p	17.5 p
F	28.8	28.4	28.3	27.9	27.4	27.5	28.0	26.4
IRL	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8
I	15.0	15.6	15.6	17.3	16.3	17.7	17.6	17.1 p
L	22.6	23.8	23.3	23.4	23.9	23.4	22.9	23.6
NL	39.1	40.3	41.7	42.1	46.7	46.1	44.4 p	46.4 p
A	25.1	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.9	26.4	27.1
P	20.0	19.9	18.6	17.0	18.2	18.9	16.8	18.1 p
FIN	8.0	7.2	10.4	12.3	14.3	13.6	13.4	13.3 p
S	:	:	:	2.0	2.9	5.3	6.7	7.8
UK	16.3	16.5	15.2	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.4	15.3 p
EU-15	:	:	:	22.7	23.2	23.6	23.5 p	23.4 *
EUR-11	24.8	24.9	25.1	25.8	26.3	26.4	26.2 p	26.0 *
IS	:	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.6	8.2	8.6	8.4
NO	12.4	14.9	14.4	13.8	14.2	14.3	14.3	14.4 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.2.3 Social protection receipts  
for the type : General government contributions**


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	24.7	22.3	21.3	22.2	20.5	26.1	25.5 p	24.9 *
DK	80.1	81.7	82.0	81.5	73.7	70.6	68.9	67.8
D	25.3	26.9	27.4	29.5	28.8	28.6	30.3 p	30.1 p
D_90	25.3	25.7	26.0	28.4	27.7	27.2	29.1 p	29.0 p
EL	33.0	32.8	32.2	29.5	29.7	29.0	28.5	29.6
E	26.2	27.3	27.8	30.8	28.2	29.8	27.7 p	27.1 p
F	16.7	17.7	18.3	19.8	21.5	21.6	21.9	24.0
IRL	59.0	60.1	60.8	60.6	61.2	62.9	63.0	63.9
I	29.0	29.9	30.9	30.0	33.6	30.0	29.9	30.5 p
L	40.6	39.7	40.9	41.1	42.8	46.1	46.7	47.2
NL	25.0	23.9	22.4	21.7	16.9	16.0	16.4 p	15.6 p
A	35.9	35.7	35.1	36.2	36.9	36.4	35.7	34.6
P	33.7	34.0	35.1	38.9	39.0	39.4	42.0	43.3 p
FIN	40.6	44.1	44.6	45.5	46.5	46.1	44.9	44.8 p
S	:	:	:	50.9	51.6	49.4	46.8	46.2
UK	39.9	43.2	46.7	50.6	50.4	49.5	48.6	47.3 p
EU-15	:	:	:	32.9	33.0	32.2	32.5 p	32.9 *
EUR-11	25.0	26.1	26.4	27.4	27.6	27.3	27.9 p	28.2 *
IS	:	60.7	60.1	61.3	61.3	61.2	59.6	56.2
NO	63.0	57.2	58.8	62.4	62.8	62.4	61.2	60.8 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 1.2.4 Social protection receipts  
for the type : Other receipts**

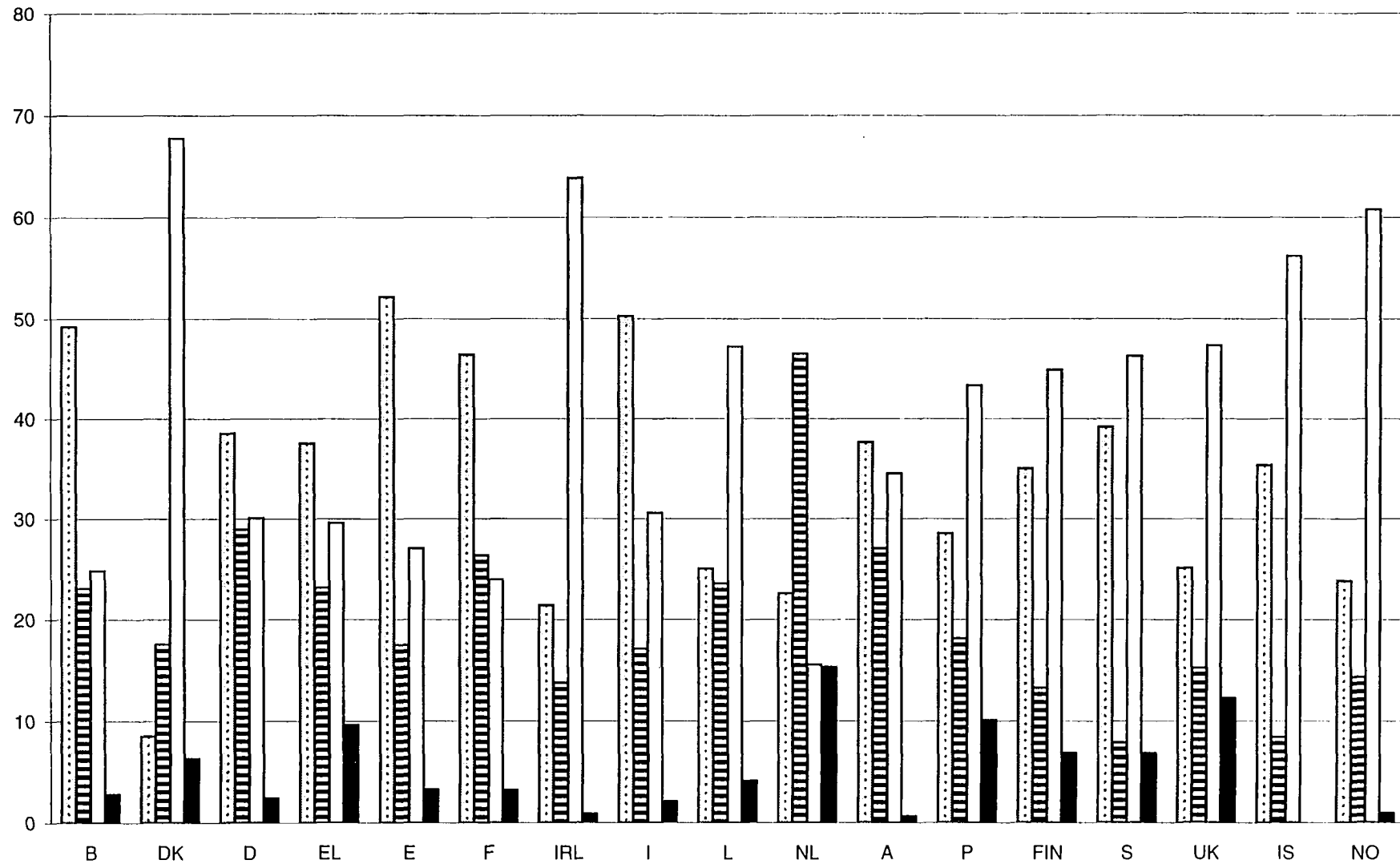
(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	9.3	9.3	9.6	8.3	11.7	2.9	2.8 p	2.8 *
DK	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2
D	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.0	2.2	2.4 p	2.4 p
D_90	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.4	2.6 p	2.6 p
EL	8.0	8.8	9.2	10.9	10.1	10.0	9.5	9.6
E	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9 p	3.3 p
F	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.9	3.5	3.2	3.2
IRL	1.0	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9
I	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.9	3.6	2.2	2.3	2.1 p
L	7.9	7.3	6.9	7.0	5.9	5.1	4.6	4.1
NL	15.9	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.8	16.0	16.0 p	15.3 p
A	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6
P	9.2	9.9	13.1	13.4	13.2	11.7	15.3	10.1 p
FIN	7.3	7.7	8.2	7.6	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.8 p
S	:	:	:	8.6	7.9	7.9	7.3	6.8
UK	16.6	14.1	12.8	11.2	11.0	12.1	12.3	12.3 p
EU-15	:	:	:	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.2 p	5.2 *
EUR-11	4.2	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.7 p	3.6 *
IS	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NO	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0 p

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

# Social protection receipts by type (1997)

as a % of total receipts



Employers' social contributions  
 General government contributions

Social contributions by the protected persons  
 Other receipts




## **Classification of institutional sectors from which receipts of social protection schemes originate**

- 1 All resident institutional units
  - 11 Corporations (non-financial and financial)
  - 12 General government
    - 121 Central government
    - 122 State and local government
    - 123 Social security funds
  - 13 Households
  - 14 Non-profit institutions serving households
- 2 Rest of the world

*In order to obtain national values, transactions between schemes are consolidated.*

## D 2.1 Total social protection receipts

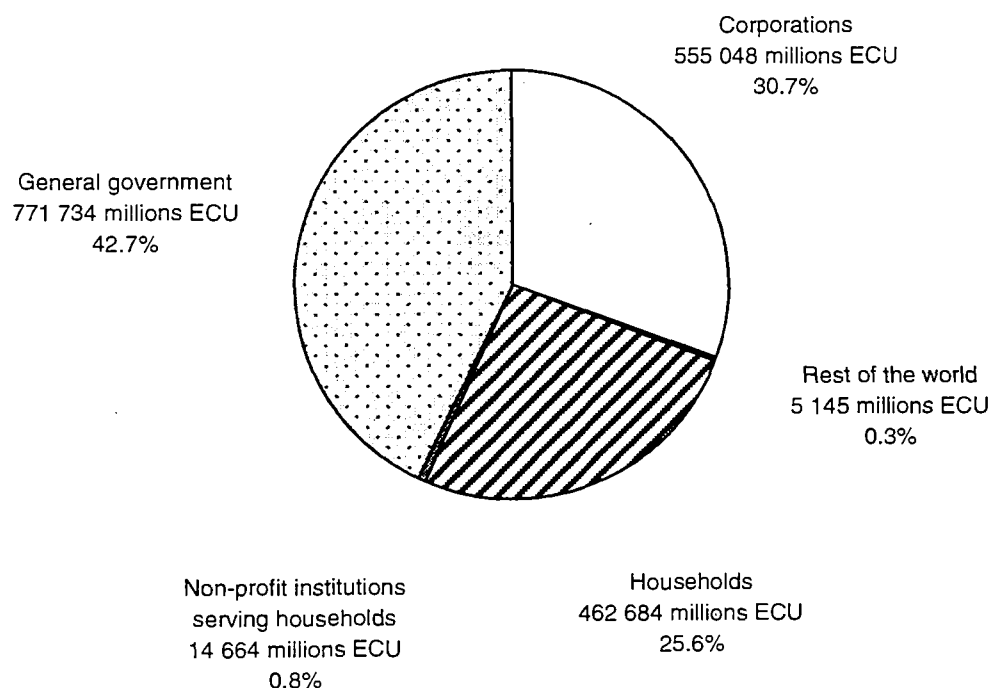
(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	44 591	47 006	51 508	56 262	62 651	61 598	65 218 p	65 284 *
DK	33 285	35 098	37 393	41 183	47 704	49 976	51 238	51 585
D	319 790	397 884	443 746	489 899	516 917	555 450	575 972 p	568 483 p
D_90	319 790	353 908	385 950	423 617	442 834	473 607	490 967 p	485 845 p
EL	15 298	16 313	17 022	18 400	19 633	21 503	23 452	25 982
E	79 525	91 101	101 731	102 799	97 812	97 136	102 741 p	104 623 p
F	263 584	275 900	296 009	318 804	334 486	357 884	375 895	381 509
IRL	6 792	7 544	8 389	8 622	9 221	9 835	10 508	11 800
I	211 531	235 640	247 496	225 909	229 998	210 894	246 148	265 645 p
L	2 194	2 359	2 658	2 995	3 238	3 612	3 733	3 805
NL	82 479	88 395	94 423	101 224	103 209	108 301	107 218 p	111 884 p
A	33 438	36 079	39 590	44 496	49 214	52 835	53 193	52 588
P	9 026	11 035	13 753	14 654	15 279	16 733	19 498	19 745 p
FIN	31 685	34 531	30 634	28 035	31 705	35 465	35 810	35 406 p
S	:	:	:	69 796	71 141	70 445	77 939	76 694
UK	212 840	232 094	238 954	251 315	262 917	257 236	277 113	335 625 p
EU-15	:	:	:	1 774 393	1 855 124	1 908 903	2 025 675 p	2 110 659 *
EUR-11	1 084 635	1 227 473	1 329 937	1 393 699	1 453 729	1 509 743	1 595 934 p	1 620 773 *
IS	:	:	1 096	1 082	1 065	1 102	1 171	1 360
NO	23 955	26 262	27 964	28 512	29 087	30 609	32 469	33 338 p

## Social protection receipts by sector of origin [1997, EU-15 (<sup>1,2</sup>)]



Millions ECU and as a % of total receipts




<sup>1</sup> Not including data for Italy and Finland (breakdown by sector of origin not available).

<sup>2</sup> Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (333 millions ECU, 0.6 % of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

**D 2.1.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	15 347	17 208	19 169	20 209	21 483	24 978	26 811 p	26 712 *
DK	1 435	1 285	1 297	1 429	3 182	3 344	3 470	2 688
D	113 201	136 134	149 257	155 519	163 687	177 886	177 425 p	173 575 p
D_90	113 201	124 477	134 924	139 069	145 003	157 464	156 338 p	153 206 p
EL	4 398	4 614	4 962	5 560	6 022	6 518	7 327	7 722
E	34 345	38 432	41 049	40 343	39 302	37 252	41 154 p	42 616 p
F	95 116	98 419	104 407	108 635	110 410	119 708	123 909	123 696
IRL	1 069	1 159	1 270	1 308	1 352	1 401	1 479	1 581
I	84 165	90 502	92 449	82 231	78 383	:	:	:
L	570	619	699	772	777	776	786	771
NL	18 481	20 028	21 574	23 284	23 860	25 233	26 310 p	26 674 p
A	11 143	12 030	13 314	14 612	15 631	16 857	16 924	16 765
P	3 520	4 191	4 796	4 804	5 409	5 749	5 329	5 898 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	17 792	17 764	17 589	20 445	20 502
UK	73 908	73 688	71 378	70 736	75 095	76 505	85 024	105 848 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	210	198	196	201	227	294
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 2.1.2 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : General government**

(millions ECU)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	14 869	14 590	15 786	17 700	18 621	22 244	22 937 p	22 650 *
DK	27 850	29 918	31 962	34 949	36 659	36 888	36 920	36 645
D	109 309	141 332	159 924	186 114	193 654	206 388	221 617 p	217 749 p
D_90	109 309	121 508	133 733	156 282	161 234	169 738	183 679 p	181 307 p
EL	7 541	7 928	8 243	8 325	8 858	9 398	10 214	11 482
E	30 255	35 776	42 232	43 933	39 318	41 350	41 596 p	41 694 p
F	80 682	87 184	95 606	108 445	119 793	125 579	133 685	143 709
IRL	4 644	5 232	5 827	6 005	6 455	7 026	7 511	8 561
I	93 131	105 430	113 176	101 196	111 029	:	:	:
L	1 096	1 150	1 313	1 482	1 673	1 952	2 055	2 103
NL	29 265	30 051	30 638	32 261	27 969	29 820	29 930 p	29 885 p
A	13 601	14 575	15 707	18 135	20 593	21 916	21 908	21 238
P	3 221	3 985	5 239	6 036	6 329	6 952	9 657	9 293 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	49 994	50 669	48 474	51 582	49 506
UK	102 754	118 239	129 639	143 857	149 670	143 023	150 991	177 218 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	779	781	770	792	826	930
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.



### D 2.1.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	14 203	15 038	16 365	18 152	22 380	14 202	15 283 p	15 731 *
DK	1 752	1 573	1 752	1 953	4 999	6 674	7 667	9 049
D	92 352	114 456	127 811	140 641	151 224	161 712	167 236 p	167 336 p
D_90	92 352	102 338	111 121	121 351	129 143	138 012	142 410 p	142 603 p
EL	3 005	3 321	3 390	3 915	4 300	5 068	5 394	6 043
E	14 298	16 233	17 792	17 906	18 726	17 812	19 232 p	19 392 p
F	87 011	89 456	95 064	100 780	103 305	111 395	117 119	112 916
IRL	1 060	1 132	1 269	1 285	1 391	1 381	1 492	1 631
I	34 234	39 707	41 871	42 481	40 585	:	:	:
L	512	583	640	727	779	873	879	923
NL	32 906	36 375	40 164	43 486	49 084	50 757	48 507 p	52 899 p
A	8 382	9 059	10 171	11 419	12 653	13 704	14 056	14 252
P	1 917	2 348	2 729	2 748	2 973	3 336	3 469	3 784 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	1 519	2 187	3 893	5 373	6 169
UK	36 179	40 167	37 937	36 722	38 153	37 708	41 098	52 559 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	88	85	81	90	101	114
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

### D 2.1.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households


(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	62	43	35	25	18	6	10 p	9 *
DK	2 248	2 321	2 382	2 852	2 863	3 069	3 180	3 203
D	4 858	5 813	6 653	7 422	8 234	9 091	9 371 p	9 376 p
D_90	4 858	5 437	6 074	6 723	7 357	8 091	8 274 p	8 307 p
EL	183	214	188	202	208	213	226	272
E	108	76	66	61	58	60	62 p	56 p
F	452	470	489	502	517	792	826	827
IRL	15	15	15	16	17	21	19	20
I	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:
L	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	6
NL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	225	239	262	254	270	281	327	378 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	491	521	489	539	518
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	19	18	18	19	17	22
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 2.1.5 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Rest of the world**

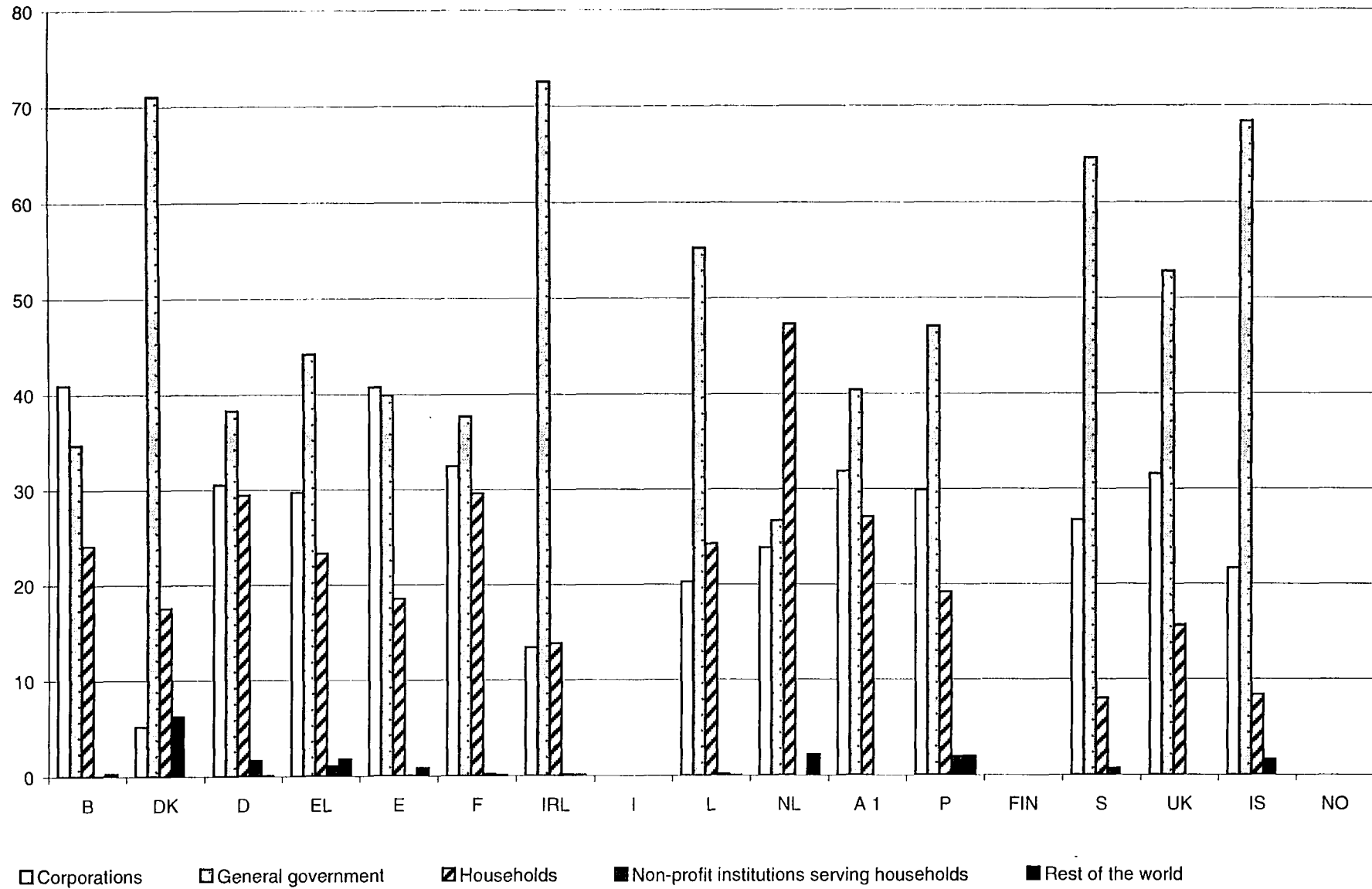
(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	111	127	152	176	148	168	178 p	181 *
DK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D	70	148	101	203	117	372	323 p	448 p
D_90	70	148	98	191	97	302	266 p	422 p
EL	171	237	238	398	246	305	291	462
E	519	583	592	555	408	662	696 p	865 p
F	323	371	443	442	461	409	357	361
IRL	5	6	7	7	7	6	7	8
I	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L	11	3	1	9	2	3	6	1
NL	1 828	1 941	2 048	2 193	2 297	2 492	2 471 p	2 427 p
A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P	144	272	727	813	298	416	715	391 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

# Social protection receipts by sector of origin (1997)


as a % of total receipts



<sup>1</sup> Not including receipts of the type "other receipts" for Austria (0.6% of Austrian total receipts), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

**D 2.2.1 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Corporations**


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	34.4	36.6	37.2	35.9	34.3	40.5	41.1 p	40.9 *
DK	4.3	3.7	3.5	3.5	6.7	6.7	6.8	5.2
D	35.4	34.2	33.6	31.7	31.7	32.0	30.8 p	30.5 p
D_90	35.4	35.2	35.0	32.8	32.7	33.2	31.8 p	31.5 p
EL	28.7	28.3	29.2	30.2	30.7	30.3	31.2	29.7
E	43.2	42.2	40.4	39.2	40.2	38.4	40.1 p	40.7 p
F	36.1	35.7	35.3	34.1	33.0	33.4	33.0	32.4
IRL	15.7	15.4	15.1	15.2	14.7	14.2	14.1	13.4
I	39.8	38.4	37.4	36.4	34.1	:	:	:
L	26.0	26.2	26.3	25.8	24.0	21.5	21.1	20.3
NL	22.4	22.7	22.8	23.0	23.1	23.3	24.5 p	23.8 p
A	33.3	33.3	33.6	32.8	31.8	31.9	31.8	31.9
P	39.0	38.0	34.9	32.8	35.4	34.4	27.3	29.9 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	25.5	25.0	25.0	26.2	26.7
UK	34.7	31.7	29.9	28.1	28.6	29.7	30.7	31.5 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	19.2	19.2	18.3	18.4	18.3	19.4	21.6
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 2.2.2 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : General government**


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	33.3	31.0	30.6	31.5	29.7	36.1	35.2 p	34.7 *
DK	83.7	85.2	85.5	84.9	76.8	73.8	72.1	71.0
D	34.2	35.5	36.0	38.0	37.5	37.2	38.5 p	38.3 p
D_90	34.2	34.3	34.7	36.9	36.4	35.8	37.4 p	37.3 p
EL	49.3	48.6	48.4	45.2	45.1	43.7	43.6	44.2
E	38.0	39.3	41.5	42.7	40.2	42.6	40.5 p	39.9 p
F	30.6	31.6	32.3	34.0	35.8	35.1	35.6	37.7
IRL	68.4	69.4	69.5	69.7	70.0	71.4	71.5	72.5
I	44.0	44.7	45.7	44.8	48.3	:	:	:
L	50.0	48.7	49.4	49.5	51.7	54.1	55.1	55.3
NL	35.5	34.0	32.4	31.9	27.1	27.5	27.9 p	26.7 p
A	40.7	40.4	39.7	40.8	41.8	41.5	41.2	40.4
P	35.7	36.1	38.1	41.2	41.4	41.5	49.5	47.1 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	71.6	71.2	68.8	66.2	64.6
UK	48.3	50.9	54.3	57.2	56.9	55.6	54.5	52.8 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	71.3	71.1	72.2	72.3	71.9	70.6	68.4
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

### D 2.2.3 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Households


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	31.9	32.0	31.8	32.3	35.7	23.1	23.4 p	24.1 *
DK	5.3	4.5	4.7	4.7	10.5	13.4	15.0	17.5
D	28.9	28.8	28.8	28.7	29.3	29.1	29.0 p	29.4 p
D_90	28.9	28.9	28.8	28.6	29.2	29.1	29.0 p	29.4 p
EL	19.6	20.4	19.9	21.3	21.9	23.6	23.0	23.3
E	18.0	17.8	17.5	17.4	19.1	18.3	18.7 p	18.5 p
F	33.0	32.4	32.1	31.6	30.9	31.1	31.2	29.6
IRL	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.1	14.0	14.2	13.8
I	16.2	16.9	16.9	18.8	17.6	:	:	:
L	23.3	24.7	24.1	24.3	24.1	24.2	23.6	24.3
NL	39.9	41.2	42.5	43.0	47.6	46.9	45.2 p	47.3 p
A	25.1	25.1	25.7	25.7	25.7	25.9	26.4	27.1
P	21.2	21.3	19.8	18.7	19.5	19.9	17.8	19.2 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	2.2	3.1	5.5	6.9	8.0
UK	17.0	17.3	15.9	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.8	15.7 p
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	7.8	8.0	7.9	7.6	8.2	8.6	8.4
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

### D 2.2.4 Social protection receipts for the sector of origin : Non-profit institutions serving households


(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 *
DK	6.8	6.6	6.4	6.9	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.2
D	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6 p	1.6 p
D_90	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7 p	1.7 p
EL	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
E	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
F	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
IRL	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
I	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:
L	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 p	0.0 p
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.6
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.

**D 2.2.5 Social protection receipts  
for the sector of origin : Rest of the world**

(as a % of total receipts)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
B	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3 p	0.3 *
DK	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
D	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
D_90	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1 p	0.1 p
EL	1.1	1.5	1.4	2.2	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.8
E	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7 p	0.8 p
F	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
IRL	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
I	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0
NL	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3 p	2.2 p
A	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
P	1.6	2.5	5.3	5.5	1.9	2.5	3.7	2.0 p
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables of section D3 on pages 216 to 235.



# Belgium

## D 3.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 *
<b>Total receipts</b>	1 891 810	1 984 752	2 142 374	2 276 993	2 484 502	2 374 725	2 562 974	2 646 159
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	1 249 374	1 358 235	1 479 841	1 581 331	1 683 754	1 686 350	1 839 141	1 913 479
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	773 262	855 378	946 237	974 572	1 036 585	1 160 255	1 263 785	1 301 492
Actual employers' social contributions	593 293	662 678	731 187	753 759	803 209	910 303	1 004 360	1 031 027
Imputed employers' social contributions	179 969	192 700	215 050	220 813	233 376	249 953	259 425	270 465
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	476 112	502 857	533 604	606 760	647 169	526 094	575 356	611 986
Employees	387 157	420 699	441 695	502 583	536 964	415 214	457 213	493 713
Self-employed persons	62 282	66 297	75 283	82 075	85 784	85 127	90 164	91 000
Pensioners and other persons	26 673	15 861	16 626	22 101	24 421	25 754	27 979	27 273
<b>General government contributions</b>	467 141	442 744	457 236	505 856	510 356	619 777	652 695	659 070
Earmarked taxes <sup>1</sup>	179	192	243	411	525	112 155	143 300	144 000
General revenue	466 963	442 552	456 993	505 445	509 831	507 622	509 395	515 070
Other receipts <sup>2</sup>	175 294	183 774	205 296	189 806	290 393	68 598	71 138	73 610
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	1 887 111	1 979 392	2 136 041	2 269 855	2 478 622	2 368 265	2 555 980	2 638 802
Corporation	651 105	726 558	797 303	817 893	851 923	962 946	1 053 623	1 082 728
<b>General government</b>	630 813	616 052	656 602	716 340	738 446	857 567	901 395	918 064
Central government	178 596	187 405	209 637	214 051	221 998	606 247	632 214	649 093
State and local government	450 716	426 948	442 893	495 503	505 065	232 407	243 369	243 080
Social security funds	1 501	1 700	4 073	6 786	11 383	18 912	25 812	25 891
Households	602 558	634 950	680 682	734 622	887 522	547 515	600 584	637 636
Non-profit institutions serving households	2 635	1 832	1 455	1 000	732	237	378	375
Rest of the world	4 699	5 360	6 333	7 138	5 880	6 460	6 994	7 356

The data have been revised by Belgium compared to last year publication.

<sup>1</sup> See footnote number 2.


<sup>2</sup> Including some earmarked taxes for the period 1990 - 1994.



# Denmark

## D 3.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>261 504</b>	<b>277 576</b>	<b>292 014</b>	<b>312 730</b>	<b>359 844</b>	<b>366 225</b>	<b>377 075</b>	<b>386 045</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>34 283</b>	<b>32 395</b>	<b>33 979</b>	<b>36 282</b>	<b>73 119</b>	<b>85 133</b>	<b>93 970</b>	<b>100 483</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>20 518</b>	<b>19 954</b>	<b>20 296</b>	<b>21 453</b>	<b>35 408</b>	<b>36 222</b>	<b>37 545</b>	<b>32 761</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	7 122	6 265	6 425	7 053	20 606	19 407	20 937	16 018
Imputed employers' social contributions	13 396	13 689	13 871	14 400	14 802	16 815	16 608	16 742
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>13 765</b>	<b>12 441</b>	<b>13 683</b>	<b>14 829</b>	<b>37 711</b>	<b>48 911</b>	<b>56 425</b>	<b>67 722</b>
Employees <sup>1,2</sup>	13 765	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 784	56 306	67 599
Self-employed persons <sup>2</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	127	120	123
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>209 563</b>	<b>226 824</b>	<b>239 430</b>	<b>254 792</b>	<b>265 127</b>	<b>258 603</b>	<b>259 699</b>	<b>261 594</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue <sup>3</sup>	209 563	226 824	239 430	254 792	265 127	258 603	259 699	261 594
Other receipts <sup>4</sup>	17 658	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>261 504</b>	<b>277 576</b>	<b>292 014</b>	<b>312 730</b>	<b>359 844</b>	<b>366 225</b>	<b>377 075</b>	<b>386 045</b>
Corporation	11 273	10 165	10 125	10 853	24 006	24 507	25 537	20 118
<b>General government</b>	<b>218 808</b>	<b>236 613</b>	<b>249 601</b>	<b>265 392</b>	<b>276 529</b>	<b>270 318</b>	<b>271 707</b>	<b>274 236</b>
Central government <sup>3</sup>	125 894	132 700	141 425	150 926	158 306	149 051	145 193	141 138
State and local government	92 914	103 913	108 176	114 466	118 223	121 266	126 514	133 098
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	13 765	12 441	13 683	14 829	37 711	48 911	56 425	67 722
Non-profit institutions serving households	17 658	18 357	18 605	21 656	21 598	22 490	23 406	23 969
Rest of the world	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including labour market contributions as from 1994 (17 756 millions DKK in 1994, 30 657 millions DKK in 1995, 37 005 millions DKK in 1996 and 47 354 millions DKK in 1997).

<sup>2</sup> Labour market contributions paid by self-employed are included in "employees".


<sup>3</sup> Including occupational injuries inspections until 1995.

<sup>4</sup> Including capital gains and losses in supplementary labour market pension funds (ATP) until 1993.

# Germany <sup>1</sup>

## D 3.3.1 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	656 239	815 965	896 505	948 636	994 822	1 040 774	1 099 841	1 116 718
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	472 385	574 379	626 906	644 634	688 413	719 857	740 522	754 217
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	286 066	343 974	373 778	377 545	402 144	421 749	426 114	431 112
Actual employers' social contributions	180 447	227 404	246 918	257 487	275 146	284 394	293 702	302 229
Imputed employers' social contributions	105 619	116 569	126 860	120 058	126 998	137 354	132 413	128 883
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	186 319	230 405	253 128	267 089	286 269	298 108	314 408	323 105
Employees	152 859	194 633	212 901	221 359	235 958	244 029	254 968	264 637
Self-employed persons	8 255	9 106	9 834	10 680	11 591	12 797	12 904	13 546
Pensioners and other persons	25 204	26 666	30 394	35 050	38 720	41 282	46 536	44 922
<b>General government contributions</b>	165 717	219 501	245 598	279 686	286 576	297 885	332 905	335 788
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	165 717	219 501	245 598	279 686	286 576	297 885	332 905	335 788
Other receipts	18 136	22 085	24 000	24 316	19 834	23 032	26 414	26 712
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	656 095	815 660	896 300	948 242	994 597	1 040 076	1 099 225	1 115 838
Corporation	232 299	279 178	301 546	301 145	315 021	333 313	338 800	340 968
<b>General government</b>	224 312	289 838	323 096	360 389	372 692	386 720	423 187	427 741
Central government	116 275	154 991	168 626	193 339	196 292	202 023	211 893	213 473
State and local government	105 733	131 989	151 057	163 375	172 561	180 641	206 908	210 083
Social security funds	2 304	2 858	3 413	3 676	3 839	4 057	4 386	4 185
Households	189 514	234 722	258 217	272 336	291 036	303 009	319 344	328 712
Non-profit institutions serving households	9 970	11 922	13 442	14 372	15 847	17 034	17 894	18 418
Rest of the world	143	305	205	393	225	698	616	879

<sup>1</sup> For 1990 data refer to Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

## Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990

### D 3.3.2 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>656 239</b>	<b>725 780</b>	<b>779 738</b>	<b>820 287</b>	<b>852 247</b>	<b>887 420</b>	<b>937 521</b>	<b>954 384</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>472 385</b>	<b>518 036</b>	<b>554 044</b>	<b>564 017</b>	<b>597 647</b>	<b>624 587</b>	<b>640 023</b>	<b>652 306</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>286 066</b>	<b>312 387</b>	<b>334 490</b>	<b>334 104</b>	<b>353 711</b>	<b>370 726</b>	<b>372 859</b>	<b>377 511</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	180 447	201 027	214 531	222 271	235 952	243 695	250 366	257 725
Imputed employers' social contributions	105 619	111 359	119 959	111 833	117 759	127 031	122 493	119 786
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>186 319</b>	<b>205 649</b>	<b>219 554</b>	<b>229 913</b>	<b>243 936</b>	<b>253 861</b>	<b>267 165</b>	<b>274 795</b>
Employees	152 859	171 146	183 263	189 547	200 439	207 487	216 004	225 027
Self-employed persons	8 255	8 653	9 198	9 844	10 502	11 588	11 719	12 324
Pensioners and other persons	25 204	25 849	27 094	30 522	32 995	34 785	39 441	37 444
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>165 717</b>	<b>186 523</b>	<b>202 867</b>	<b>233 228</b>	<b>235 978</b>	<b>241 329</b>	<b>273 057</b>	<b>277 003</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	165 717	186 523	202 867	233 228	235 978	241 329	273 057	277 003
Other receipts	18 136	21 222	22 828	23 043	18 622	21 504	24 441	25 075
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>656 095</b>	<b>725 476</b>	<b>779 540</b>	<b>819 917</b>	<b>852 060</b>	<b>886 855</b>	<b>937 013</b>	<b>953 554</b>
Corporation	232 299	255 273	272 588	269 293	279 062	295 049	298 533	300 955
<b>General government</b>	<b>224 312</b>	<b>249 183</b>	<b>270 181</b>	<b>302 623</b>	<b>310 300</b>	<b>318 046</b>	<b>350 742</b>	<b>356 156</b>
Central government	116 275	130 675	139 352	161 406	160 413	161 111	171 623	174 430
State and local government	105 733	115 948	127 923	138 176	146 747	153 617	175 551	178 325
Social security funds	2 304	2 560	2 905	3 041	3 140	3 318	3 567	3 402
Households	189 514	209 870	224 498	234 984	248 539	258 599	271 938	280 126
Non-profit institutions serving households	9 970	11 150	12 272	13 017	14 158	15 161	15 800	16 318
Rest of the world	143	305	199	370	187	566	508	830

# Greece

## D 3.4 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>3 081 177</b>	<b>3 673 942</b>	<b>4 204 894</b>	<b>4 941 685</b>	<b>5 654 899</b>	<b>6 515 291</b>	<b>7 165 704</b>	<b>8 037 750</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>1 818 595</b>	<b>2 144 773</b>	<b>2 466 540</b>	<b>2 943 170</b>	<b>3 407 020</b>	<b>3 972 991</b>	<b>4 447 371</b>	<b>4 889 740</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>1 214 383</b>	<b>1 398 264</b>	<b>1 630 709</b>	<b>1 893 546</b>	<b>2 170 629</b>	<b>2 439 561</b>	<b>2 802 311</b>	<b>3 023 703</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	589 917	674 399	803 730	977 214	1 135 120	1 301 735	1 530 077	1 620 065
Imputed employers' social contributions	624 466	723 866	826 978	916 332	1 035 508	1 137 826	1 272 234	1 403 638
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>604 212</b>	<b>746 509</b>	<b>835 832</b>	<b>1 049 624</b>	<b>1 236 391</b>	<b>1 533 431</b>	<b>1 645 060</b>	<b>1 866 037</b>
Employees	498 829	617 781	665 908	807 556	949 603	1 175 802	1 241 783	1 402 055
Self-employed persons	105 383	128 727	157 223	209 153	237 434	299 531	332 035	379 309
Pensioners and other persons	0	0	12 700	32 915	49 354	58 098	71 242	84 674
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>1 016 456</b>	<b>1 204 681</b>	<b>1 353 047</b>	<b>1 458 626</b>	<b>1 679 287</b>	<b>1 888 242</b>	<b>2 040 391</b>	<b>2 376 888</b>
Earmarked taxes	112 347	163 645	158 871	212 921	237 797	253 203	282 705	343 866
General revenue	904 109	1 041 036	1 194 176	1 245 705	1 441 490	1 635 039	1 757 686	2 033 022
Other receipts	246 126	324 488	385 306	539 889	568 592	654 057	677 943	771 122
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>3 046 816</b>	<b>3 620 592</b>	<b>4 145 988</b>	<b>4 834 764</b>	<b>5 583 949</b>	<b>6 422 740</b>	<b>7 076 649</b>	<b>7 894 674</b>
Corporation	885 793	1 039 138	1 225 754	1 493 334	1 734 562	1 974 999	2 238 730	2 388 963
<b>General government</b>	<b>1 518 896</b>	<b>1 785 434</b>	<b>2 036 284</b>	<b>2 235 738</b>	<b>2 551 219</b>	<b>2 847 552</b>	<b>3 120 897</b>	<b>3 552 121</b>
Central government	1 494 307	1 757 177	2 003 004	2 195 324	2 509 455	2 776 703	3 036 798	3 450 886
State and local government	24 589	28 257	33 280	40 414	41 764	70 850	84 099	101 235
Social security funds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	605 303	747 856	837 389	1 051 378	1 238 382	1 535 662	1 648 101	1 869 342
Non-profit institutions serving households	36 824	48 164	46 562	54 314	59 787	64 526	68 920	84 247
Rest of the world	34 360	53 349	58 905	106 921	70 950	92 551	89 055	143 076

The data have been revised by Greece compared to last year publication.

# Spain

## D 3.5 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	10 291 456	11 703 609	13 481 983	15 329 802	15 544 129	15 833 141	16 515 402	17 355 631
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	7 336 016	8 183 160	9 392 861	10 222 766	10 830 420	10 679 765	11 457 568	12 089 434
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	5 601 249	6 230 383	7 189 794	7 718 239	8 025 236	7 950 574	8 549 417	9 056 299
Actual employers' social contributions	4 558 654	5 011 373	5 720 453	5 875 653	6 421 862	6 310 843	6 872 566	7 355 081
Imputed employers' social contributions	1 042 595	1 219 010	1 469 341	1 842 586	1 603 374	1 639 731	1 676 851	1 701 218
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	1 734 767	1 952 777	2 203 067	2 504 527	2 805 184	2 729 191	2 908 151	3 033 135
Employees	937 500	1 019 526	1 137 726	1 305 726	1 438 453	1 424 818	1 534 990	1 588 337
Self-employed persons	496 336	550 308	605 933	656 483	845 810	844 540	958 664	1 042 674
Pensioners and other persons	300 931	382 943	459 408	542 318	520 921	459 833	414 497	402 124
<b>General government contributions</b>	2 694 548	3 199 437	3 741 931	4 719 451	4 384 449	4 723 618	4 573 043	4 701 402
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	2 694 548	3 199 437	3 741 931	4 719 451	4 384 449	4 723 618	4 573 043	4 701 402
Other receipts <sup>1</sup>	260 892	321 012	347 191	387 585	329 260	429 758	484 791	564 795
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	10 224 281	11 628 704	13 403 514	15 247 008	15 479 338	15 725 238	16 403 481	17 212 103
Corporation	4 444 636	4 937 290	5 440 058	6 016 177	6 245 774	6 072 052	6 615 429	7 069 390
<b>General government</b>	3 915 325	4 596 093	5 596 854	6 551 467	6 248 369	6 739 987	6 686 540	6 916 525
Central government	3 181 319	3 616 488	4 386 175	5 419 988	5 082 680	5 463 194	5 240 222	5 333 257
State and local government	519 698	720 313	744 375	773 358	776 298	858 011	1 016 320	1 124 769
Social security funds	214 308	259 292	466 304	358 121	389 391	418 782	429 998	458 499
Households	1 850 373	2 085 497	2 357 852	2 670 203	2 975 958	2 903 387	3 091 506	3 216 887
Non-profit institutions serving households	13 947	9 824	8 750	9 161	9 237	9 812	10 006	9 301
Rest of the world	67 175	74 905	78 469	82 794	64 791	107 903	111 921	143 528

<sup>1</sup> Including private pension funds as from 1993.

# France

## D 3.6 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	1 822 448	1 923 940	2 027 185	2 114 841	2 201 794	2 335 212	2 440 687	2 522 769
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	1 472 691	1 535 592	1 607 577	1 646 258	1 685 316	1 749 434	1 827 982	1 836 737
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	947 777	988 357	1 033 850	1 055 848	1 081 090	1 106 218	1 144 187	1 169 815
Actual employers' social contributions	776 260	806 753	839 176	852 692	871 901	891 644	916 767	943 608
Imputed employers' social contributions	171 517	181 604	194 674	203 156	209 189	214 574	227 420	226 207
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	524 914	547 235	573 727	590 410	604 226	643 216	683 795	666 922
Employees	416 645	432 756	456 590	472 931	486 909	528 547	555 795	541 155
Self-employed persons	92 535	97 218	100 251	99 545	99 076	94 583	103 273	100 403
Pensioners and other persons	15 734	17 261	16 886	17 934	18 241	20 086	24 727	25 364
<b>General government contributions</b>	304 425	341 190	371 421	418 891	473 770	503 446	534 937	605 664
Earmarked taxes	63 827	85 105	95 438	120 976	170 324	168 336	177 031	232 941
General revenue	240 598	256 085	275 983	297 915	303 446	335 110	357 906	372 723
Other receipts	45 332	47 158	48 187	49 692	42 708	82 332	77 768	80 368
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	1 820 213	1 921 350	2 024 149	2 111 910	2 198 761	2 332 542	2 438 371	2 520 382
Corporation	657 642	686 304	715 017	720 650	726 790	781 105	804 540	817 953
<b>General government</b>	557 846	607 964	654 747	719 387	788 550	819 411	868 016	950 293
Central government	415 983	457 278	495 631	548 266	610 196	627 397	667 377	742 987
State and local government	93 588	100 360	106 827	114 971	120 418	125 329	132 531	137 968
Social security funds	48 275	50 326	52 289	56 150	57 936	66 685	68 108	69 338
Households	601 602	623 808	651 036	668 542	680 018	726 856	760 455	746 670
Non-profit institutions serving households	3 123	3 274	3 349	3 331	3 403	5 170	5 360	5 466
Rest of the world	2 235	2 590	3 036	2 931	3 033	2 670	2 316	2 387

As from 1995 figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95; for the previous years they are still calculated according to ESA79. Also the detailed breakdown of receipts has been revised as from 1995.

# Ireland

## D 3.7 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	5 215	5 792	6 382	6 897	7 318	8 021	8 337	8 821
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	2 084	2 251	2 415	2 644	2 769	2 909	3 007	3 110
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	1 270	1 382	1 450	1 616	1 665	1 782	1 823	1 891
Actual employers' social contributions	861	930	983	1 089	1 123	1 224	1 234	1 237
Imputed employers' social contributions	409	452	467	527	542	558	589	654
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	814	869	966	1 028	1 104	1 126	1 184	1 219
Employees	750	800	881	940	997	1 022	1 073	1 108
Self-employed persons	64	70	85	89	107	104	111	111
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	3 077	3 482	3 880	4 180	4 479	5 044	5 254	5 632
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	3 077	3 482	3 880	4 180	4 479	5 044	5 254	5 632
Other receipts	54	60	87	73	70	68	76	79
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	5 211	5 788	6 376	6 892	7 313	8 016	8 332	8 815
Corporation	820	890	966	1 047	1 073	1 142	1 174	1 182
<b>General government</b>	3 565	4 017	4 433	4 804	5 122	5 730	5 959	6 399
Central government	3 226	3 653	4 050	4 389	4 685	5 254	5 461	5 866
State and local government	339	363	382	413	436	475	497	532
Social security funds	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Households	814	869	966	1 028	1 104	1 126	1 184	1 219
Non-profit institutions serving households	12	11	11	13	13	17	15	15
Rest of the world	4	4	5	6	6	5	6	6

# Italy

## D 3.8 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(thousand millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 <sup>1</sup>	1996 <sup>1</sup>	1997 p <sup>1</sup>
<b>Total receipts</b>	321 946	361 292	394 885	415 951	440 460	449 233	482 195	512 509
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	218 599	241 827	259 690	274 824	276 633	304 581	326 750	345 271
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	170 344	185 521	198 078	203 049	204 678	225 224	241 650	257 557
Actual employers' social contributions	121 250	131 587	139 165	141 823	142 242	152 856	192 515	206 733
Imputed employers' social contributions	49 094	53 934	58 913	61 226	62 436	72 368	49 135	50 824
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	48 255	56 306	61 612	71 775	71 955	79 357	85 100	87 714
Employees <sup>2</sup>	32 838	37 745	40 486	44 601	45 599	49 103	55 275	58 398
Self-employed persons	15 417	18 561	21 126	27 174	26 356	30 254	29 825	29 316
Pensioners and other persons <sup>3</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	93 213	108 159	121 865	124 831	147 905	134 589	144 262	156 558
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	93 213	108 159	121 865	124 831	147 905	134 589	144 262	156 558
Other receipts	10 134	11 306	13 330	16 296	15 922	10 063	11 183	10 680
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	321 946	361 292	394 885	415 951	440 460	:	:	:
Corporation	128 098	138 761	147 505	151 407	150 109	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	141 744	161 650	180 574	186 326	212 628	:	:	:
Central government	117 940	135 457	152 372	156 433	181 148	:	:	:
State and local government	22 333	24 700	26 555	28 263	29 866	:	:	:
Social security funds	1 471	1 493	1 647	1 630	1 614	:	:	:
Households	52 104	60 881	66 806	78 218	77 723	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The data for the period 1995 - 1997 have been revised according to the revision of the European national accounts (ESA 79).

<sup>2</sup> Including social contributions paid by the pensioners and other persons.


<sup>3</sup> Included in social contributions paid by the employees.



# Luxembourg

## D 3.9 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	93 068	99 584	110 569	121 193	128 389	139 237	146 696	154 211
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	47 910	52 742	57 722	62 823	65 843	67 901	71 398	75 151
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	26 876	29 005	32 005	34 450	35 196	35 254	37 869	38 715
Actual employers' social contributions	20 001	22 043	24 480	26 647	27 023	27 610	29 427	30 353
Imputed employers' social contributions	6 875	6 962	7 525	7 803	8 174	7 644	8 442	8 362
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	21 034	23 738	25 717	28 374	30 647	32 647	33 530	36 436
Employees	15 889	17 770	19 574	21 147	22 763	24 245	25 315	27 655
Self-employed persons	2 148	2 486	2 761	3 176	3 329	3 530	3 662	3 885
Pensioners and other persons	2 997	3 482	3 383	4 051	4 555	4 872	4 553	4 896
<b>General government contributions</b>	37 806	39 563	45 172	49 842	54 968	64 191	68 478	72 747
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other receipts	7 351	7 279	7 676	8 528	7 579	7 145	6 819	6 313
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	92 614	99 470	110 514	120 838	128 321	139 132	146 466	154 156
Corporation	24 183	26 117	29 053	31 259	30 819	29 933	30 901	31 246
<b>General government</b>	46 513	48 541	54 632	59 961	66 361	75 270	80 763	85 254
Central government	42 959	44 913	50 735	55 971	62 074	70 789	76 142	81 434
State and local government	3 184	3 411	3 678	3 784	3 991	4 179	4 316	3 466
Social security funds	370	216	219	205	295	302	305	354
Households	21 730	24 607	26 611	29 407	30 909	33 670	34 558	37 419
Non-profit institutions serving households	188	206	219	211	232	258	245	237
Rest of the world	453	114	56	356	68	105	230	55

# The Netherlands

## D 3.10 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996 p	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	190 702	204 279	214 795	220 184	222 753	227 315	229 418	247 355
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	112 537	123 417	132 927	137 926	149 882	154 636	155 193	170 834
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	38 063	41 038	43 336	45 168	45 768	49 878	53 239	55 948
Actual employers' social contributions	27 368	30 061	31 913	33 181	30 823	34 323	35 388	37 401
Imputed employers' social contributions	10 695	10 977	11 423	11 987	14 945	15 555	17 851	18 547
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	74 474	82 379	89 592	92 758	104 114	104 758	101 954	114 887
Employees	57 669	64 060	69 635	71 600	79 864	80 066	78 798	88 615
Self-employed persons	2 834	3 188	3 519	4 241	4 859	5 822	5 416	6 062
Pensioners and other persons	13 971	15 131	16 437	16 917	19 391	18 870	17 740	20 210
<b>General government contributions</b>	47 759	48 737	48 083	47 704	37 566	36 400	37 572	38 565
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	47 759	48 737	48 083	47 704	37 566	36 400	37 572	38 565
Other receipts	30 406	32 125	33 785	34 555	35 304	36 279	36 654	37 956
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	186 477	199 793	210 138	215 413	217 795	222 085	224 131	241 989
Corporation	42 730	46 285	49 076	50 647	51 495	52 961	56 296	58 971
<b>General government</b>	67 665	69 447	69 696	70 175	60 364	62 590	64 042	66 070
Central government	62 700	64 336	64 396	64 404	54 862	55 182	56 629	58 439
State and local government	4 637	4 770	4 948	5 385	5 131	6 954	6 928	7 145
Social security funds	328	341	352	386	371	455	486	486
Households	76 082	84 062	91 366	94 591	105 936	106 534	103 793	116 949
Non-profit institutions serving households	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the world	4 226	4 486	4 658	4 771	4 958	5 230	5 287	5 365

# Austria

## D 3.11 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	482 848	520 657	562 843	606 207	666 334	696 498	714 615	726 974
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	304 822	328 964	359 627	382 277	415 766	438 134	455 764	471 158
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	183 781	198 239	215 032	226 705	244 443	257 478	266 923	274 141
Actual employers' social contributions	151 485	163 512	178 486	188 509	200 240	208 870	214 328	218 744
Imputed employers' social contributions	32 296	34 727	36 546	38 196	44 203	48 608	52 595	55 397
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	121 041	130 725	144 595	155 572	171 323	180 656	188 841	197 017
Employees	102 436	111 033	122 474	131 620	144 908	152 649	158 454	163 737
Self-employed persons	10 458	10 997	12 287	13 178	14 398	15 321	16 910	19 186
Pensioners and other persons	8 147	8 695	9 834	10 774	12 017	12 686	13 477	14 094
<b>General government contributions</b>	173 520	185 688	197 548	219 428	246 019	253 638	254 761	251 210
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	173 520	185 688	197 548	219 428	246 019	253 638	254 761	251 210
Other receipts	4 506	6 005	5 668	4 502	4 549	4 726	4 090	4 606
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units <sup>1</sup></b>	478 342	514 652	557 175	601 705	661 785	691 772	710 525	722 368
Corporation <sup>1</sup>	160 899	173 597	189 282	199 070	211 636	222 216	227 367	231 754
<b>General government <sup>1</sup></b>	196 402	210 330	223 298	247 063	278 826	288 900	294 317	293 597
Central government <sup>1</sup>	122 847	130 675	135 953	154 095	178 743	183 337	184 699	177 626
State and local government <sup>1</sup>	73 555	79 655	87 345	92 968	100 083	105 563	109 618	115 971
Social security funds <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households <sup>1</sup>	121 041	130 725	144 595	155 572	171 323	180 656	188 841	197 017
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rest of the world <sup>1</sup>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> This value does not include the value of the item "other receipts" (see receipts by type : for example 4 606 millions ATS for 1997), for which the breakdown by sector of origin is not available.

# Portugal

## D 3.12 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	1 634 642	1 971 023	2 402 785	2 760 467	3 008 322	3 281 379	3 817 034	3 921 157
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	933 282	1 105 448	1 245 470	1 317 133	1 436 203	1 602 665	1 628 993	1 829 346
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	606 695	712 688	798 790	846 813	887 613	983 618	989 349	1 119 561
Actual employers' social contributions	544 938	639 795	719 950	760 691	803 802	897 158	890 689	1 085 795
Imputed employers' social contributions	61 756	72 893	78 840	86 122	83 811	86 460	98 660	33 766
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	326 588	392 760	446 681	470 320	548 590	619 046	639 644	709 785
Employees	296 390	357 029	406 708	424 932	480 774	533 004	533 268	585 936
Self-employed persons	28 153	33 309	36 569	40 743	59 239	76 442	94 884	108 929
Pensioners and other persons	2 045	2 422	3 404	4 645	8 577	9 600	11 492	14 920
<b>General government contributions</b>	551 637	670 221	842 979	1 074 705	1 173 617	1 293 277	1 603 210	1 697 671
Earmarked taxes	22 814	37 632	40 327	44 265	61 318	108 427	135 886	135 994
General revenue	528 823	632 589	802 652	1 030 440	1 112 300	1 184 850	1 467 324	1 561 677
Other receipts	149 722	195 354	314 336	368 629	398 501	385 437	584 830	394 140
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	1 608 630	1 922 389	2 275 814	2 607 383	2 949 700	3 199 891	3 677 013	3 843 439
Corporation	637 414	748 563	837 928	904 982	1 065 088	1 127 395	1 043 308	1 171 353
<b>General government</b>	583 319	711 815	915 401	1 136 964	1 246 067	1 363 353	1 890 492	1 845 560
Central government	572 306	696 116	874 066	1 107 617	1 210 849	1 332 959	1 735 342	1 794 239
State and local government	8 875	12 696	19 476	19 464	25 449	27 932	30 031	28 647
Social security funds	2 138	3 003	21 859	9 883	9 769	2 462	125 119	22 675
Households	347 216	419 317	476 762	517 575	585 313	654 129	679 158	751 522
Non-profit institutions serving households	40 681	42 694	45 724	47 862	53 231	55 013	64 055	75 003
Rest of the world	26 012	48 634	126 971	153 084	58 622	81 488	140 021	77 718

# Finland

## D 3.13 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	153 828	172 728	177 895	187 730	196 278	202 456	208 707	208 210
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	80 176	83 179	83 873	88 206	92 677	95 310	100 145	100 753
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	67 876	70 763	65 358	65 147	64 690	67 786	72 268	73 039
Actual employers' social contributions	61 201	64 642	59 779	60 507	59 361	62 848	67 043	67 482
Imputed employers' social contributions	6 675	6 121	5 579	4 640	5 329	4 938	5 225	5 557
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	12 300	12 416	18 515	23 059	27 987	27 524	27 877	27 714
Employees <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 949 *	21 530 *
Self-employed persons <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	3 409 *	3 615 *
Pensioners and other persons <sup>1</sup>	:	:	:	:	:	:	2 519 *	2 569 *
<b>General government contributions</b>	62 419	76 228	79 388	85 329	91 226	93 309	93 688	93 313
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	62 419	76 228	79 388	85 329	91 226	93 309	93 688	93 313
Other receipts	11 233	13 321	14 634	14 195	12 375	13 837	14 874	14 144
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of "social contributions by the protected persons" between "employees", "self-employed persons" and "pensioners and other persons" is estimated.

# Sweden

## D 3.14 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	:	:	:	636 644	651 868	657 388	663 628	663 490
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	257 673	263 926	280 099	304 229	312 018
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	245 066	245 263	245 161	259 944	260 135
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	223 117	224 294	223 268	237 458	238 535
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	21 949	20 969	21 893	22 486	21 600
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	12 607	18 663	34 938	44 285	51 883
Employees	:	:	:	7 786	13 786	30 160	39 194	47 481
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	4 821	4 877	4 778	5 091	4 402
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	324 187	336 243	325 035	310 871	306 525
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	:	:	324 187	336 243	325 035	310 871	306 525
Other receipts	:	:	:	54 784	51 699	52 254	48 528	44 947
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	636 644	651 868	657 388	663 628	663 490
Corporation	:	:	:	162 288	162 771	164 137	174 082	177 362
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	456 025	464 286	452 359	439 209	428 285
Central government	:	:	:	161 552	174 270	155 114	130 899	118 484
State and local government	:	:	:	240 513	237 765	245 215	259 564	264 603
Social security funds	:	:	:	53 960	52 251	52 030	48 746	45 198
Households	:	:	:	13 853	20 036	36 332	45 747	53 366
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	4 478	4 775	4 560	4 590	4 477
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

The figures are calculated according to the new national accounts methodology ESA95.

# United Kingdom

## D 3.15 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997 p
<b>Total receipts</b>	<b>151 936</b>	<b>162 700</b>	<b>176 264</b>	<b>196 022</b>	<b>203 998</b>	<b>213 194</b>	<b>225 514</b>	<b>232 355</b>
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	<b>66 165</b>	<b>69 404</b>	<b>71 333</b>	<b>74 826</b>	<b>78 619</b>	<b>81 913</b>	<b>88 108</b>	<b>93 973</b>
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	<b>41 363</b>	<b>42 548</b>	<b>44 609</b>	<b>47 460</b>	<b>49 960</b>	<b>51 605</b>	<b>55 530</b>	<b>58 499</b>
Actual employers' social contributions	29 509	28 578	29 497	31 225	32 859	34 984	38 610	41 136
Imputed employers' social contributions	11 854	13 970	15 112	16 235	17 101	16 621	16 920	17 363
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	<b>24 802</b>	<b>26 856</b>	<b>26 723</b>	<b>27 366</b>	<b>28 659</b>	<b>30 308</b>	<b>32 578</b>	<b>35 474</b>
Employees	23 633	25 653	25 433	25 925	27 231	28 812	30 971	33 786
Self-employed persons	1 121	1 156	1 236	1 389	1 366	1 445	1 538	1 614
Pensioners and other persons	48	46	55	53	61	52	70	74
<b>General government contributions</b>	<b>60 595</b>	<b>70 339</b>	<b>82 379</b>	<b>99 211</b>	<b>102 885</b>	<b>105 445</b>	<b>109 643</b>	<b>109 843</b>
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	60 595	70 339	82 379	99 211	102 885	105 445	109 643	109 843
Other receipts	25 176	22 957	22 553	21 985	22 494	25 837	27 762	28 538
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	<b>151 936</b>	<b>162 700</b>	<b>176 264</b>	<b>196 022</b>	<b>203 998</b>	<b>213 194</b>	<b>225 514</b>	<b>232 355</b>
Corporation	52 759	51 656	52 652	55 173	58 266	63 407	69 192	73 279
<b>General government</b>	<b>73 351</b>	<b>82 887</b>	<b>95 628</b>	<b>112 207</b>	<b>116 129</b>	<b>118 536</b>	<b>122 876</b>	<b>122 689</b>
Central government	66 094	76 279	88 660	104 813	107 067	109 170	113 091	113 358
State and local government	4 834	5 410	5 994	6 859	8 617	8 796	9 172	9 302
Social security funds	2 423	1 199	974	535	446	570	613	29
Households	25 826	28 157	27 984	28 643	29 603	31 252	33 445	36 387
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

## European Union (EU-15)

### D 3.16 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU)

 eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	:	:	:	1 774 393	1 855 124	1 908 903	2 025 675	2 110 659
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	:	:	1 094 366	1 148 008	1 195 226	1 263 093	1 305 510
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	:	:	692 346	717 297	744 038	786 571	811 971
Actual employers' social contributions	:	:	:	509 809	528 701	545 595	595 620	619 938
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	:	:	182 536	188 596	198 443	190 951	192 034
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	:	:	402 020	430 711	451 187	476 521	493 539
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	380 005	397 139
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	54 829	55 425
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	41 688	40 976
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	:	:	584 191	612 146	615 325	657 781	694 375
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other receipts	:	:	:	95 836	94 969	98 353	104 801	110 774
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EU-15 = Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, United Kingdom.

EU-15 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.


For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.1 to D 3.15 on pages 216 to 231.



## Euro-zone (EUR-11)

### D 3.17 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions ECU)

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	1 084 635	1 227 473	1 329 937	1 393 699	1 453 729	1 509 743	1 595 934	1 620 773
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	768 252	857 078	924 121	954 448	996 357	1 041 646	1 091 771	1 104 471
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	498 720	551 337	589 798	594 756	613 910	642 507	673 533	683 251
Actual employers' social contributions	368 616	409 682	435 599	440 749	455 201	472 514	512 435	525 569
Imputed employers' social contributions	130 104	141 655	154 199	154 007	158 710	169 993	161 099	157 682
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	269 532	305 741	334 323	359 692	382 447	399 139	418 237	421 219
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	325 629	329 282
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	51 238	51 342
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	41 370	40 594
<b>General government contributions</b>	271 336	320 314	351 121	382 470	401 873	411 746	444 575	457 641
Earmarked taxes	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
General revenue	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Other receipts	45 048	50 081	54 694	56 782	55 499	56 351	59 588	58 661
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

EUR-11 = Belgium, Germany, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland.


EUR\_11 includes for 1990 Germany as constituted prior to 3 October 1990 and as from 1991 as constituted from 3 October 1990.

For some of these values there may be relevant comments in tables D 3.1 to D 3.15 on pages 216 to 231.

# Iceland

## D 3.18 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin

(millions national currency)


	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
								
<b>Total receipts</b>	:	79 157	81 841	85 753	88 496	93 347	99 133	109 405
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	:	31 073	32 691	33 211	34 237	36 246	40 058	47 929
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	:	24 922	26 117	26 469	27 472	28 623	31 513	38 757
Actual employers' social contributions	:	24 922	26 117	26 469	27 472	28 623	31 513	38 757
Imputed employers' social contributions	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	:	6 151	6 574	6 742	6 765	7 623	8 545	9 172
Employees	:	6 147	6 567	6 734	6 753	7 607	8 529	9 153
Self-employed persons	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pensioners and other persons	:	4	8	8	12	16	16	19
<b>General government contributions</b>	:	48 084	49 150	52 542	54 259	57 101	59 075	61 476
Earmarked taxes	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	:	48 084	49 150	52 542	54 259	57 101	59 075	61 476
Other receipts	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	79 157	81 841	85 753	88 496	93 347	99 133	109 405
Corporation <sup>1</sup>	:	15 206	15 673	15 669	16 265	17 057	19 212	23 668 p
<b>General government</b>	:	56 472	58 170	61 901	63 969	67 074	69 955	74 821
Central government <sup>1</sup>	:	48 899	49 711	51 968	53 250	55 989	57 582	60 362 p
State and local government <sup>1</sup>	:	7 573	8 459	9 934	10 719	11 085	12 373	14 459 p
Social security funds	:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Households	:	6 151	6 574	6 742	6 765	7 623	8 545	9 172
Non-profit institutions serving households <sup>1</sup>	:	1 327	1 424	1 441	1 497	1 593	1 421	1 744 p
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

<sup>1</sup> The breakdown of employers' social contributions by sector of origin is provisional for 1997.

# Norway

## D 3.19 Detailed breakdown of receipts by type and sector of origin


(millions national currency)

 Eurostat	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997
<b>Total receipts</b>	190 406	210 544	224 881	236 925	243 581	253 620	266 134	267 323
<b>Receipts by type</b>								
<b>Social contributions</b>	69 399	88 555	90 872	87 013	88 452	93 195	100 686	102 305
<b>Employers' social contributions</b>	45 696	57 236	58 503	54 256	53 951	56 874	62 585	63 830
Actual employers' social contributions	45 696	57 236	58 503	54 256	53 951	56 874	62 585	63 830
Imputed employers' social contributions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Social contributions by the protected persons</b>	23 703	31 319	32 369	32 758	34 502	36 321	38 101	38 475
Employees	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Self-employed persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Pensioners and other persons	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government contributions</b>	120 018	120 350	132 215	147 954	152 870	158 180	162 828	162 456
Earmarked taxes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General revenue	120 018	120 350	132 215	147 954	152 870	158 180	162 828	162 456
Other receipts	989	1 638	1 794	1 958	2 258	2 245	2 620	2 562
<b>Receipts by sector of origin</b>								
<b>All resident institutional units</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Corporation	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
<b>General government</b>	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Central government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
State and local government	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social security funds	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Non-profit institutions serving households	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rest of the world	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:




## **E. Economic and demographic indicators**

## E.1 Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices - ESA 95

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
DK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
D_90	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
E	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
F	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IRL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
I	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NL	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
A	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
P	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
FIN	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
S	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
UK	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EU-15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

## E.2 Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at market prices - ESA 79

 eurostat	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	3 508	3 655	3 957	4 189	4 513	4 834	5 085	5 319	5 689
DK	374	408	464	513	565	615	666	700	724
D	1 472	1 535	1 588	1 669	1 751	1 823	1 925	1 990	2 096
D_90	1 472	1 535	1 588	1 669	1 751	1 823	1 925	1 990	2 096
EL	2 091	2 477	3 098	3 701	4 577	5 525	6 600	7 520	9 169
E	15 295	17 197	19 895	22 730	25 752	28 445	33 351	37 211	41 355
F	2 808	3 165	3 626	4 006	4 362	4 700	5 069	5 337	5 727
IRL	9 361	11 359	13 382	14 779	16 407	17 790	19 518	21 075	22 894
I	385 327	461 051	542 125	631 610	722 811	810 081	898 289	982 763	1 090 023
L	132 929	141 691	158 786	174 683	193 666	229 891	249 532	262 419	291 468
NL	342	358	373	387	406	426	438	441	457
A	1 016	1 082	1 161	1 237	1 299	1 369	1 439	1 494	1 566
P	1 446	1 725	2 120	2 634	3 232	4 051	5 062	5 928	7 071
FIN	191	217	244	272	305	332	355	387	434
S	531	582	636	712	797	867	947	1 024	1 115
UK	231	254	278	304	325	356	384	422	459
EU-15	2 440	2 691	2 934	3 133	3 399	3 653	3 879	4 087	4 424
EUR-11	1 881	2 036	2 229	2 401	2 606	2 787	3 040	3 211	3 433
IS	16 182	25 276	39 582	68 242	89 144	120 899	161 217	209 114	256 645
NO	313	357	395	437	492	545	559	610	640

<sup>1</sup> except Ireland, Luxembourg and Iceland in millions.


**E.1 (continued)**
*(thousand millions of national currency)*

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
	6 214	6 577	6 896	7 262	7 423	7 786	8 132	8 331	8 727	B
	789	825	858	888	900	966	1 010	1 062	1 114	DK
	:	:	2 938	3 155	3 235	3 394	3 524	3 587	3 676	D
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	D_90
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	EL
	:	:	:	:	:	:	72 840	77 105	81 667	E
	6 275	6 621	6 884	7 126	7 227	7 500	7 752	7 951	8 225	F
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	IRL
	1 196 807	1 320 832	1 440 647	1 517 598	1 563 271	1 653 402	1 787 278	1 896 022	1 974 618	I
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	L
	:	:	:	:	:	:	666	696	738	NL
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	A
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	P
	495	521	498	487	493	521	561	588	633	FIN
	:	:	:	:	1 492	1 588	1 706	1 752	1 805	S
	512	554	583	607	638	676	713	755	804	UK
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	EU-15
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	EUR-11
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	IS
	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	NO

**E.2 (continued)**
*(thousand millions <sup>1</sup> of national currency)*


	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
	6 167	6 554	6 869	7 229	7 405	7 769	8 068	8 305	8 675	B
	763	798	829	858	870	928	975	1 026	1 079	DK
	2 224	2 426	2 854	3 079	3 164	3 328	3 443	3 524	3 624	D
	2 224	2 426	2 648	2 813	2 844	2 966	:	:	:	D_90
	10 895	13 143	16 231	18 766	21 136	23 984	26 884	29 698	32 752	EL
	46 376	51 538	56 489	60 745	62 643	66 666	71 763	75 823	80 007	E
	6 153	6 499	6 763	6 977	7 043	7 355	7 619	7 825	8 082	F
	25 563	27 525	28 700	30 780	33 338	36 449	40 932	45 013	50 896	IRL
	1 191 961	1 310 659	1 427 571	1 502 493	1 550 296	1 638 666	1 772 254	1 872 635	1 950 680	I
	334 096	359 018	389 917	417 791	456 801	498 586	518 795	546 304	587 035	L
	484	515	542	564	579	608	636	665	706	NL
	1 677	1 813	1 946	2 057	2 125	2 238	2 329	2 415	2 514	A
	8 358	9 838	11 307	12 743	13 445	14 617	15 802	16 809	17 876	P
	487	515	491	477	482	511	550	574	622	FIN
	1 233	1 360	1 447	1 442	1 446	1 531	1 650	1 688	1 739	S
	503	545	572	597	628	665	701	742	788	UK
	4 829	5 200	5 659	5 901	5 916	6 211	6 451	6 781	7 144	EU-15
	3 752	4 089	4 472	4 715	4 759	4 980	5 207	5 435	5 554	EUR-11
	308 192	364 402	396 984	397 632	411 421	435 028	451 547	485 884	524 419	IS
	682	723	763	785	824	868	929	1 020	1 085	NO

## E.3 Population <sup>1</sup>

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	9 847	9 852	9 856	9 856	9 855	9 858	9 862	9 870	9 902
DK	5 123	5 122	5 118	5 114	5 112	5 114	5 121	5 127	5 130
D	61 566	61 682	61 638	61 423	61 175	61 024	61 066	61 077	61 450
D_90	61 566	61 682	61 638	61 423	61 175	61 024	61 066	61 077	61 450
EL	9 643	9 729	9 790	9 847	9 896	9 934	9 967	10 001	10 037
E	37 386	37 741	37 944	38 123	38 279	38 420	38 537	38 632	38 717
F	53 880	54 182	54 493	54 772	55 026	55 284	55 547	55 824	56 118
IRL	3 401	3 443	3 480	3 504	3 529	3 540	3 541	3 546	3 531
I	56 434	56 510	56 544	56 564	56 577	56 593	56 596	56 602	56 629
L	364	365	366	366	366	367	368	371	373
NL	14 150	14 247	14 313	14 367	14 424	14 492	14 572	14 665	14 760
A	7 549	7 569	7 576	7 567	7 571	7 578	7 588	7 598	7 615
P	9 766	9 836	9 912	9 955	9 989	10 011	10 011	9 994	9 968
FIN	4 780	4 800	4 827	4 856	4 882	4 902	4 918	4 932	4 946
S	8 310	8 320	8 325	8 329	8 337	8 350	8 370	8 398	8 436
UK	56 330	56 352	56 318	56 377	56 506	56 685	56 852	57 009	57 158
EU-15	338 529	339 752	340 497	341 019	341 523	342 153	342 914	343 646	344 771
EUR-11	259 123	260 228	260 946	261 352	261 673	262 069	262 605	263 112	264 009
IS	228	231	234	237	239	241	243	246	250
NO	4 086	4 100	4 115	4 128	4 140	4 153	4 167	4 187	4 209

<sup>1</sup> Annual average population.

## E.4 Consumer price indices in national currency (1985 = 100)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	71.2	76.6	83.3	89.7	95.4	100.0	101.3	102.9	104.1
DK	68.3	76.3	84.0	89.9	95.5	100.0	103.7	107.8	112.7
D	82.6	87.8	92.5	95.5	97.8	100.0	99.9	100.1	101.4
D_90	82.6	87.8	92.5	95.5	97.8	100.0	99.9	100.1	101.4
EL	39.1	48.7	58.9	70.8	83.8	100.0	123.1	143.2	162.6
E	56.7	65.0	74.3	83.4	92.7	100.0	108.8	114.5	120.0
F	63.3	71.8	80.3	88.0	94.4	100.0	102.7	105.9	108.7
IRL	56.1	67.5	79.1	87.3	94.9	100.0	103.8	107.1	109.4
I	52.5	61.9	72.1	82.7	91.6	100.0	105.9	110.9	116.5
L	70.3	76.0	83.1	90.3	96.1	100.0	100.3	100.2	101.7
NL	81.8	87.2	92.2	94.8	97.8	100.0	100.2	99.8	100.7
A	78.8	84.2	88.8	91.7	96.9	100.0	101.7	103.1	105.1
P	35.2	42.2	51.7	64.8	83.8	100.0	111.7	122.2	133.9
FIN	66.5	74.4	81.5	88.2	94.5	100.0	103.6	107.2	112.6
S	65.0	72.9	79.2	86.2	93.1	100.0	104.2	108.6	114.9
UK	70.7	79.1	85.8	89.8	94.3	100.0	103.4	107.7	113.0
EU-15	:	:	81.2	87.9	94.2	100.0	103.6	107.0	110.9
EUR-11	:	:	:	:	:	100.0	:	:	:
IS	:	:	:	:	:	100.0	122.1	144.5	180.2
NO	64.9	73.8	82.1	89.1	94.6	100.0	107.2	116.5	124.4




**E.3 (continued)**
*(in thousand)*

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
9 938	9 967	10 004	10 045	10 084	10 116	10 137	10 157	10 181	10 181	B
5 133	5 140	5 154	5 170	5 189	5 205	5 228	5 262	5 284	5 284	DK
62 063	63 254	79 984	80 594	81 179	81 422	81 661	81 896	82 052	82 052	D
62 063	63 254	64 074	64 865	65 534	65 858	66 156	:	:	:	D_90
10 089	10 160	10 247	10 322	10 379	10 426	10 454	10 476	10 499	10 499	EL
38 792	38 851	38 920	39 008	39 086	39 149	39 210	39 270	39 323	39 323	E
56 423	56 735	57 055	57 374	57 654	57 900	58 139	58 375	58 609	58 609	F
3 510	3 506	3 526	3 554	3 574	3 586	3 601	3 626	3 661	3 661	IRL
56 672	56 719	56 751	56 859	57 049	57 204	57 301	57 397	57 512	57 512	I
378	382	387	393	398	404	410	416	421	421	L
14 849	14 952	15 070	15 184	15 290	15 383	15 459	15 531	15 611	15 611	NL
7 659	7 729	7 813	7 914	7 991	8 030	8 047	8 059	8 072	8 072	A
9 937	9 896	9 867	9 862	9 876	9 902	9 916	9 927	9 946	9 946	P
4 964	4 986	5 014	5 042	5 066	5 088	5 108	5 125	5 140	5 140	FIN
8 493	8 559	8 617	8 668	8 719	8 781	8 827	8 841	8 846	8 846	S
57 358	57 561	57 808	58 007	58 191	58 293	58 500	58 704	58 905	58 905	UK
346 257	348 398	366 217	367 996	369 729	370 888	371 997	373 060	374 062	374 062	EU-15
265 184	266 978	284 390	285 829	287 250	288 183	288 988	289 778	290 528	290 528	EUR-11
253	255	258	261	264	266	267	269	271	271	IS
4 227	4 241	4 262	4 286	4 312	4 337	4 359	4 381	4 405	4 405	NO

**E.4 (continued)**
*(Index 1985=100)*


	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
107.3	111.0	114.6	117.4	120.6	123.5	125.3	127.8	129.9	129.9	B
118.1	121.2	124.1	126.7	128.3	130.9	133.6	136.4	139.4	139.4	DK
104.2	107.0	110.9	115.3	119.5	122.7	125.0	126.8	129.1	129.1	D
104.2	107.0	110.9	115.3	119.5	122.7	125.0	126.8	129.1	129.1	D_90
184.9	222.6	266.0	308.1	352.6	391.1	427.4	463.7	489.4	489.4	EL
128.2	136.8	145.0	153.5	160.6	168.1	176.0	182.3	185.9	185.9	E
112.7	116.5	120.2	123.0	125.6	127.8	129.9	132.6	134.2	134.2	F
113.9	117.6	121.3	125.1	126.9	129.8	133.2	135.4	137.4	137.4	IRL
123.8	131.8	140.0	147.3	153.8	160.0	168.3	174.8	178.5	178.5	I
105.1	109.0	112.4	115.9	120.1	122.7	125.1	126.8	128.6	128.6	L
101.7	104.2	108.3	111.7	114.6	117.8	120.1	122.6	125.4	125.4	NL
107.8	111.3	115.1	119.7	124.0	127.7	130.6	133.0	134.7	134.7	A
151.0	170.9	189.6	206.7	220.0	231.5	241.1	248.6	253.0	253.0	P
120.0	127.4	132.8	136.7	139.7	141.2	142.6	143.5	145.2	145.2	FIN
122.3	135.1	147.8	151.1	158.2	161.6	165.7	166.5	167.4	167.4	S
121.8	133.3	141.1	146.4	148.7	152.4	157.6	161.4	166.5	166.5	UK
116.6	123.3	129.7	135.1	139.7	144.0	148.5	152.2	155.3	155.3	EU-15
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	EUR-11
216.8	250.5	267.5	278.1	289.5	294.0	298.8	305.6	311.0	311.0	IS
130.0	135.4	140.0	143.3	146.5	148.6	152.2	154.1	:	:	NO

## E.5 ECU conversion rates

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	40.60	41.29	44.71	45.44	45.44	44.91	43.80	43.04	43.43
DK	7.827	7.923	8.157	8.132	8.146	8.019	7.936	7.885	7.952
D	2.524	2.514	2.376	2.271	2.238	2.226	2.128	2.072	2.074
D_90	2.524	2.514	2.376	2.271	2.238	2.226	2.128	2.072	2.074
EL	59.42	61.62	65.34	78.09	88.42	105.7	137.4	156.3	167.6
E	99.70	102.7	107.6	127.5	126.6	129.1	137.5	142.2	137.6
F	5.869	6.040	6.431	6.771	6.872	6.795	6.800	6.929	7.036
IRL	0.6760	0.6910	0.6896	0.7150	0.7259	0.7152	0.7335	0.7754	0.7757
I	1189	1263	1324	1350	1381	1448	1462	1495	1537
L	40.60	41.29	44.71	45.44	45.44	44.91	43.80	43.04	43.43
NL	2.760	2.775	2.614	2.537	2.523	2.511	2.401	2.334	2.335
A	17.97	17.72	16.70	15.97	15.73	15.64	14.96	14.57	14.59
P	69.55	68.49	78.01	98.69	115.7	130.3	147.1	162.6	170.1
FIN	5.172	4.793	4.707	4.948	4.724	4.694	4.980	5.065	4.944
S	5.881	5.635	6.143	6.821	6.511	6.521	6.996	7.310	7.242
UK	0.5985	0.5531	0.5605	0.5870	0.5906	0.5890	0.6715	0.7046	0.6644
EU-15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
EUR-11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IS	:	:	:	:	:	31.67	:	:	:
NO	6.865	6.387	6.313	6.491	6.417	6.511	7.278	7.765	7.701

Yearly average ECU exchange rates.

## E.6 PPS conversion rates specific to households consumption

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
B	46.25	44.08	43.57	43.76	43.57	44.13	44.39	44.35	43.34
DK	9.750	9.770	9.970	10.21	10.21	10.17	10.30	10.53	10.45
D	2.850	2.710	2.610	2.560	2.480	2.410	2.410	2.400	2.340
D_90	2.850	2.710	2.610	2.560	2.480	2.410	2.410	2.400	2.340
EL	47.68	51.98	60.02	68.01	77.43	86.97	99.01	110.46	122.56
E	80.20	82.20	86.50	91.90	97.10	99.90	107.4	111.1	112.6
F	6.440	6.530	6.750	7.040	7.150	7.220	7.370	7.410	7.340
IRL	0.6480	0.6920	0.7360	0.7750	0.7810	0.7840	0.8040	0.8030	0.7950
I	942	1021	1105	1210	1278	1328	1387	1436	1470
L	44.45	43.55	44.02	45.50	45.87	44.70	44.02	44.33	43.69
NL	3.170	3.040	2.980	2.880	2.780	2.700	2.620	2.550	2.470
A	14.90	14.40	14.50	14.50	14.60	14.50	14.80	14.70	14.40
P	36.00	38.50	42.90	50.90	60.00	69.80	81.40	88.30	93.90
FIN	5.060	5.150	5.270	5.500	5.770	5.810	5.920	6.010	6.190
S	6.910	6.900	7.030	7.450	7.710	7.950	8.290	8.420	8.630
UK	0.6030	0.6120	0.6080	0.6070	0.6010	0.6070	0.6070	0.6230	0.6340
IS	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
NO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

These conversion rates indicate the national currency units needed, in the various countries, to purchase the same basket of goods and services. If national currency values are converted using this rates, this gives values that are directly comparable in terms of the purchasing power of households.

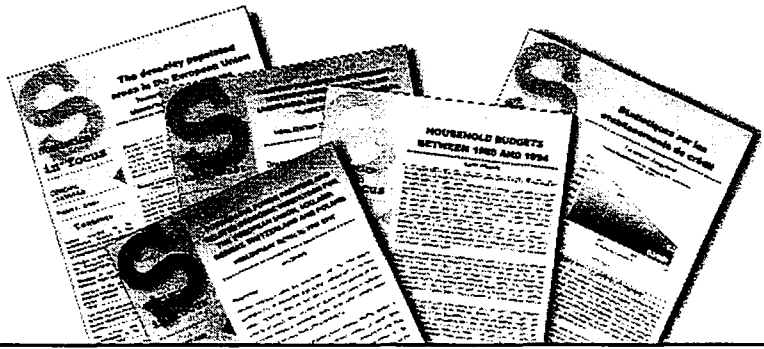
**E.5 (continued)**
*(1 ECU = ... national currency units)*

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
43.38	42.43	42.22	41.59	40.47	39.66	38.55	39.30	40.53	B	
8.049	7.857	7.909	7.809	7.594	7.543	7.328	7.359	7.484	DK	
2.070	2.052	2.051	2.020	1.936	1.925	1.874	1.910	1.964	D	
2.070	2.052	2.051	2.020	1.936	1.925	1.874	1.910	1.964	D_90	
178.8	201.4	225.2	247.0	268.6	288.0	303.0	305.5	309.4	EL	
130.4	129.4	128.5	132.5	149.1	158.9	163.0	160.7	165.9	E	
7.024	6.914	6.973	6.848	6.634	6.583	6.525	6.493	6.613	F	
0.7768	0.7678	0.7678	0.7607	0.8000	0.7936	0.8155	0.7934	0.7475	IRL	
1 510	1 522	1 533	1 596	1 841	1 915	2 130	1 959	1 929	I	
43.38	42.43	42.22	41.59	40.47	39.66	38.55	39.30	40.53	L	
2.335	2.312	2.311	2.275	2.175	2.158	2.099	2.140	2.211	NL	
14.57	14.44	14.43	14.22	13.62	13.54	13.18	13.43	13.82	A	
173.4	181.1	178.6	174.7	188.4	196.9	196.1	195.8	198.6	P	
4.723	4.855	5.002	5.807	6.696	6.191	5.709	5.828	5.881	FIN	
7.099	7.521	7.479	7.533	9.122	9.163	9.332	8.515	8.651	S	
0.6733	0.7139	0.7010	0.7377	0.7800	0.7759	0.8288	0.8138	0.6923	UK	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	EU-15	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	EUR-11	
:	:	:	74.66	79.25	83.11	84.69	84.66	80.44	IS	
7.604	7.949	8.017	8.042	8.310	8.374	8.286	8.197	8.019	NO	

**E.6 (continued)**
*(1 PPS = ... national currency units)*

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	
43.10	43.32	42.58	41.74	41.34	41.66	42.14	40.46	39.50	B	
10.36	10.68	10.25	10.37	10.12	9.797	9.739	9.210	9.446	DK	
2.280	2.266	2.214	2.200	2.220	2.165	2.148	2.076	2.117	D	
2.280	2.266	2.214	2.200	2.220	2.165	2.148	2.088	2.117	D_90	
131.1	149.6	169.2	190.5	209.0	223.8	236.5	246.6	252.4	EL	
114.7	119.8	119.7	126.2	127.7	133.2	134.9	133.7	132.0	E	
7.220	7.253	7.050	7.052	7.202	7.230	7.274	7.363	7.110	F	
0.7900	0.7517	0.7191	0.7196	0.7301	0.7106	0.7032	0.7491	0.7293	IRL	
1 485	1 512	1 530	1 564	1 627	1 640	1 697	1 741	1 690	I	
43.12	41.21	40.34	38.81	39.16	39.81	40.80	39.97	39.11	L	
2.380	2.327	2.282	2.280	2.278	2.280	2.250	2.214	2.187	NL	
14.20	15.50	15.20	14.92	15.00	14.91	15.19	14.66	14.40	A	
99.50	111.1	118.4	131.6	137.0	136.9	142.8	144.3	141.0	P	
6.290	7.431	7.456	7.481	7.222	7.171	7.012	6.867	6.975	FIN	
8.930	10.43	11.04	11.02	11.01	11.03	11.02	10.91	10.62	S	
0.6460	0.6404	0.6721	0.6672	0.6997	0.6993	0.7305	0.7186	0.7200	UK	
:	96.78	:	:	94.55	93.73	94.33	91.80	90.94	IS	
:	11.42	:	:	9.84	10.35	10.76	11.09	10.61	NO	





## Statistics in focus

---

To get straight to the heart of the matter and obtain an effective insight into the reality of the EU Member States, the series of documents entitled *Statistics in focus* offers you rapid and easy access to information on all current trends in Europe.

**Statistics in focus:** find out, understand and decide in confidence with:

- ★ harmonized, reliable and comparable data on each Member State of the European Union;
- ★ clear and concise comments and analyses;
- ★ charts and maps easy to understand;
- ★ the latest available data.

*Statistics in focus* is available as single copy or by subscription. Subscriptions are available for one single theme (except themes 7 and 9) or for the whole collection. *Statistics in focus* is available as printed version or as PDF-file sent by e-mail.

**Prices on request from the Data Shop network (see end of the publication).**

## Eurostat essentials.....

### Understand today's Europe to anticipate the future better

- ★ **Eurostat Yearbook:** a comprehensive statistical presentation supplemented by comparative data for the EU's main trading partners (CD-ROM version available).
- ★ **Money, finance and the euro: Statistics:** This monthly statistical document provides short-term series for a wide range of financial indicators such as interest rates, exchange rates, money supply and official reserves (quarterly CD-ROM version available).
- ★ **Europroms CD-ROM:** the only source of information in Europe to propose detailed and comparable data on output, external trade and the markets of several thousand industrial products.
- ★ **Services in Europe:** an overview of the companies active in the service sector including detailed sectoral, thematic and country analysis.
- ★ **Agriculture and fisheries: Statistical yearbook 1998:** the most important elements of Eurostat's publications on agriculture, forestry and fisheries in abbreviated form.
- ★ **Comext CD-ROM:** provides data on external trade on all goods imported into or exported from the statistical territory of the European Union or traded between the statistical territories of the Member States.
- ★ **Transport development in the central European countries (analysis of the trends for the years 1994 and 1995):** a statistical overview of transport in 11 central European countries, together with a review of data availability.
- ★ **Energy — monthly statistics:** With the help of graphs, these statistics cover updates of the principal statistical series characterising short-term trends in the energy sectors (coal, oil, gas, electrical energy).

#### **New Cronos:**

More than 160 million items of data in this macroeconomic and social database are available to all those who need high-quality statistical information for decision-making.

#### **Regio:**

Eurostat's database for regional statistics. Covers the main aspects of economic and social life in the Community; demography, economic accounts, employment, etc.

#### **Comext:**

The database for statistics on the European Union's external trade and trade between Member States. 11 000 products by year are covered with all partner countries (more or less 250).









#### **Europroms:**

The only source of information in Europe that supplies detailed and comparable data on output, external trade and markets of several thousand industrial products. It makes it possible to calculate in precise terms the domestic market for some 5 000 products for most EU countries.

**For further information, contact the Eurostat Data Shop network or visit us on the Internet at: <http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>**

# Order Form.....

In each column, tick the appropriate box.

Title	Catalogue No	Languages	Support	Price in EUR (except VAT and carriage)
 Eurostat Yearbook 1998-99	CA-17-98-192-**-C CA-17-98-192-1A-Z	<input type="checkbox"/> DA <input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> EN <input type="checkbox"/> FR ES/DA/DE/GR/EN/FR/ IT/NL/PT/FI/SV	Paper CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 34.00 <input type="checkbox"/> 45.00
 Money, finance and the euro: Statistics (quarterly CD-ROM version available)	CA-DQ-99-000-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 15.00 per copy <input type="checkbox"/> Annual subscription: 150.00
 Services in Europe	CA-17-98-742-**-C	<input type="checkbox"/> DE <input type="checkbox"/> EN <input type="checkbox"/> FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 20.00
 Europroms CD-ROM	CA-16-98-796-5J-Z	Multilingual: ES/DE/EN/FR	CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 2 000.00
 Agriculture and fisheries: Statistical yearbook 1998	CA-13-98-483-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 15.00
 Comext CD-ROM	CA-CK-99-0**-3A-Z	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	CD-ROM	<input type="checkbox"/> 700.00 unit price. For details on the annual subscription, please contact the Data Shop network
 Transport development in the central European countries	CA-12-98-102-EN-C	EN	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 22.00
 Energy — monthly statistics	CA-BX-99-000-3A-C	Multilingual: DE/EN/FR	Paper	<input type="checkbox"/> 11.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Annual subscription: 102.00

## Free information sources

★ *Statistical references* — the information letter on Eurostat products and services (yearly subscription/4 issues).

I would like to receive this free product in:

DE  EN  FR

★ *Eurostat mini-guide* — Eurostat's reference catalogue.

I would like to receive this free product in:

DE  EN  FR

★ *Facts through figures* — A summary of the Eurostat Yearbook.

I would like to receive this free product in:

ES  DA  DE  GR  FI  EN  FR  
 IT  NL  PT  FI  SV  IS  NO

(As long as stock lasts)

MR  MRS  MS (Please use block capitals)

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Forename: \_\_\_\_\_

Firm: \_\_\_\_\_ Department: \_\_\_\_\_

Position: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode: \_\_\_\_\_ Town: \_\_\_\_\_

Country: \_\_\_\_\_

Tel.: \_\_\_\_\_ Fax: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail: \_\_\_\_\_

Please indicate your market sector:

- Education/Training  
 European institution  
 Politics (embassy, ministry, administration)  
 Non-European statistics service  
 Private user  Enterprise  
 Information brokerage (information service, media, consultancy, bookshop, library, etc.)  
 European statistics service  
 Other (please specify): \_\_\_\_\_

Payment on receipt of invoice, preferably by:

Bank transfer  Visa  Euro Card  
 Card No: \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry date:

Other

Please confirm your intra-Community VAT number:

*If no number is entered, VAT will be automatically applied. Credit notes will not be drawn up subsequently.*

PLACE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

To be returned to the Data Shop or sales office of your choice.

**Please do not hesitate to visit our Internet site at:  
<http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>  
 should you require further information.**





European Commission

**Social protection expenditure and receipts — Data 1980-1997 — 1999 edition**

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

2000 — 244 p. — 21 x 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions

Collection: Detailed tables

ISBN 92-828-8562-3

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 37

# ..... Eurostat Data Shops

## BELGIQUE/BELGIË

**Eurostat Data Shop**  
**Bruxelles/Brussel**  
 Chaussée d'Etterbeek, 13/  
 Etterbeeksesteenweg, 13  
 B-1049 Bruxelles/Brussel  
 Tél. (32-2) 299 66 66  
 Fax (32-2) 295 01 25  
 E-Mail:  
 datashop.brussels@eurostat.cec.be

## DANMARK

**Danmarks Statistik**  
**Bibliotek og Information**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Sejrøgade 11  
 DK-2100 København Ø  
 Tel. (45) 39 17 30 30  
 Fax (45) 39 17 30 03  
 E-Mail: bib@dst.dk

## DEUTSCHLAND

**Statistisches Bundesamt**  
**Eurostat Data Shop Berlin**  
 Otto-Braun-Straße 70-72  
 D-10178 Berlin  
 Tel. (49-30) 23 24 64 27/28  
 Fax (49-30) 23 24 64 30  
 E-Mail:  
 stba-berlin.datashop@t-online.de

## ESPAÑA

**INE**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Paseo de la Castellana, 183  
 Oficina 009  
 Entrada por Estébanez  
 Calderón  
 E-28046 Madrid  
 Tel. (34) 915 83 91 67  
 Fax (34) 915 79 71 20  
 E-Mail:  
 datashop.eurostat@ine.es

## FRANCE

**INSEE Info Service**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 195, rue de Bercy  
 Tour Gamma A  
 F-75582 Paris Cedex 12  
 Tél. (33) 153 17 88 44  
 Fax (33) 153 17 88 22  
 E-Mail: datashop@insee.fr

## ITALIA — Roma

**ISTAT — Centro di Informazione**  
**Statistica — Sede di Roma**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Via Cesare Balbo, 11a  
 I-00184 Roma  
 Tel. (39-06) 46 73 31 02/06  
 Fax (39-06) 46 73 31 01/07  
 E-Mail: dipdiff@istat.it

## ITALIA — Milano

**ISTAT — Ufficio Regionale**  
**per la Lombardia**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Via Fieno, 3  
 I - 20123 Milano  
 Tel : (39-02) 80 61 32 460  
 Fax : (39-02) 80 61 32 304  
 E-Mail: Mileuro@tin.it

## LUXEMBOURG

**Eurostat Data Shop**  
**Luxembourg**  
 BP 453 L-2014 Luxembourg  
 4, rue A. Weicker  
 L-2721 Luxembourg  
 Tel. (352) 43 35 22-51  
 Fax (352) 43 35 22-221  
 E-Mail:  
 dslux@eurostat.datashop.lu

## NEDERLAND

**Statistics Netherlands**  
**Eurostat Data Shop — Voorburg**  
 po box 4000  
 2270 JM Voorburg  
 The Netherlands  
 Tel. (31-70) 337 49 00  
 Fax (31-70) 337 59 84  
 E-Mail: datashop@cbs.nl

## PORTUGAL

**Eurostat Data Shop Lisboa**  
**INE/Serviço de Difusão**  
 Avenida António José de  
 Almeida, 2  
 P-1000-043 Lisboa  
 Tel. (351-21) 842 61 00  
 Fax (351-21) 842 63 64  
 E-Mail: data.shop@ine.pt

## SUOMI/FINLAND

**Statistics Finland**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
**Tilastokirjasto**  
 PL 2B  
 FIN-00022 Tilastokeskus  
 Työpajakatu 13 B, 2 krs  
 FIN-00530 Helsinki  
 Tel. (358-9) 17 34 22 21  
 Fax (358-9) 17 34 22 79  
 E-Mail: datashop.tilas-  
 tokeskus@tilastokeskus.fi  
 Internet: [http://www.tilas-  
 tokeskus.fi/tk/kk/datashop.html](http://www.tilas-<br/>
    tokeskus.fi/tk/kk/datashop.html)

## SVERIGE

**Statistics Sweden**  
**Information Service**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Karlavägen 100  
 Box 24 300  
 S-104 51 Stockholm  
 Tel. (46-8) 50 69 48 01  
 Fax (46-8) 50 69 48 99  
 E-Mail: info@scb.se  
 Internet: [http://www.scb.se  
 /info/datashop/eudatashop.asp](http://www.scb.se<br/>
    /info/datashop/eudatashop.asp)

## UNITED KINGDOM

**Eurostat Data Shop**  
**Enquiries, advice and publica-  
 tions**  
**Office for National Statistics**  
**Customers and Electronic**  
**Services Unit**  
 B1/05  
 1 Drummond Gate  
 London SW1V 2QQ  
 United Kingdom  
 Tel. (44-171) 533 56 76  
 Fax (44-1633) 812762  
 E-Mail:  
 eurostat.datashop@ons.gov.uk

**Eurostat Data Shop**  
**Electronic Data Extractions,  
 Enquiries and Advice**  
 R. Cade  
 1L Mountjoy Research Centre  
 University of Durham  
 Durham DH1 3SW  
 United Kingdom  
 Tel. (44-191) 374 73 50  
 Fax: (44-191) 384 49 71  
 E-Mail: r-cade@dur.ac.uk  
 Internet: [http://www-  
 rcade.dur.ac.uk](http://www-<br/>
    rcade.dur.ac.uk)

## NORWAY

**Statistics Norway**  
**Library and Information Centre**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Kongens gate 6  
 PO Box 8131 Dep.  
 N-0033 Oslo  
 Tel. (47- 22) 86 46 43  
 Fax (47-22) 86 45 04  
 E-Mail: biblioteket@ssb.no

## SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

**Statistisches Amt des Kantons**  
**Zürich**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 Bleicherweg 5  
 CH-8090 Zürich  
 Tel. (41-1) 225 12 12  
 Fax (41-1) 225 12 99  
 E-Mail: datashop@zh.ch  
 Internet: [http://www.zh.ch/vsta-  
 tistik](http://www.zh.ch/vsta-<br/>
    tistik)

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**Haver Analytics**  
**Eurostat Data Shop**  
 60 East 42nd Street  
 Suite 3310  
 New York, NY 10165  
 Tel. (1-212) 986 93 00  
 Fax (1-212) 986 58 57  
 E-Mail: eurodata@haver.com

## EUROSTAT HOMEPAGE

<http://europa.eu.int/eurostat.html>

## MEDIA SUPPORT

**EUROSTAT**  
 (only for professional journalists)  
 Postal address:  
 Jean Monnet Building  
 L-2920 Luxembourg  
 Office: BECH Building — A3/48  
 5, rue Alphonse Weicker  
 L-2721 Luxembourg  
 Tel. (352) 43-01-33408  
 Fax (352) 43-01-32649  
 E-mail:  
 media.support@eurostat.cec.be



Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: EUR 37



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-828-8562-3

